[391]

X. Optical Rotatory Dispersion. Part III.—The Rotatory Dispersion of Quartz in the Infra-Red, Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions of the Spectrum.

By THOMAS MARTIN LOWRY, F.R.S., and W. R. C. COODE-ADAMS, Ph.D.

(Received August 18, 1926-Read December 2, 1926.)

(Plates 17, 18.)

1. Introduction.

In an earlier paper on "Optical Rotatory Dispersion" ('Phil. Trans.,' 1912, A, vol. 212, pp. 261–297) a description was given of the measurement of the rotatory power of quartz for 24 wave-lengths in the visible region of the spectrum from Li 6708 to Hg 4358. Two important features of this research were :---

(1) The discovery, after several years of work on inferior material, of a crystal of quartz^{*} of extraordinary optical purity, in which none but mechanical flaws could be detected in a plate 58 mm. in thickness and 150 mm. in diameter.

(2) The use of long columns of quartz, made up of cylinders drilled from this crystal, giving even in the visible region rotations of the order of 10,000°, which could be read with an average error amounting only to a few parts per million.

With this unique material it was possible to secure measurements of a degree of accuracy not previously attained. These measurements could, therefore, be used in order to study with a new degree of precision the exact form of the curve of rotatory dispersion, and, in particular, for making a crucial test of the validity of DRUDE's general equation in the simplified form in which he applied it to transparent media.

It was then found immediately that the new series of visual readings could no longer be represented by the two-term equation

$$\alpha = \frac{12 \cdot 2}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 010627} - \frac{5 \cdot 046}{\lambda^2}, \quad \ldots \quad \ldots \quad \ldots \quad (ii)$$

* This crystal was described in Part I of this series of papers (see a Note at the foot of p. 263) as lævorotatory, following HERSCHEL'S convention, according to which the rotation is described as it would appear if viewed along the path of the beam. It is, however, now generally agreed that crystals as well as liquids should be named according to BIOT'S convention, in which a left-handed spiral is described as *dextrorotatory*, because the rotation is to the right as viewed from the analyser (compare 'Nature,' vol. 110, p. 807, Dec. 16, 1922). This crystal should, therefore, now be described as *dextro* quartz, but in order to avoid ambiguity it is referred to in this paper as the "*lævo*" quartz of Part I.

3 G

vol. ccxxvi.—A. 465. 645 [Published July 6, 1927.



www.jstor.org

which had been used by DRUDE to express the optical rotatory power of quartz. A three-term equation of the type

$$\alpha = \frac{k_1}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_1^2} + \frac{k_2}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_2^2} + \frac{k}{\lambda^2}, \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (iii)$$

however, gave a much more satisfactory agreement. In this equation, the first dispersion-constant $\lambda_1^2 = 0.010627$ was the square of the wave-length in microns of a hypothetical absorption band in the remote ultra-violet region of the spectrum, the existence and position of which had been deduced by DRUDE from measurements of the refractive power of quartz, and had been used by him in deducing his formula for its optical rotatory power. The final term k/λ^2 , also copied from DRUDE's two-term equation, represented the influence of another natural frequency in the far ultra-violet region; but its region of selective absorption was so remote, and the corresponding dispersion-constant λ_n^2 was so small, that no appreciable error was introduced by omitting this constant altogether from the formula. The new equation, therefore, differed from DRUDE's only as a result of the introduction of a middle term, dominated by a characteristic wave-length in the infra-red, of which the value ($\lambda_2^2 = 78 \cdot 22$) had been determined from observations of the selective reflection of "residual rays" by plates of quartz, but which had been found by DRUDE not to be sufficiently important to require a term in his equation. Although this additional term seems to be essential, it represents a partial rotation in the visible and ultra-violet regions of less than 0.2° per mm., on total rotations ranging from 16° to over 180° , so that DRUDE was not seriously in error in asserting "that the kinds of ions whose natural rotations lie in the infra-red are inactive " (compare Part I, p. 291).

Since the dispersion-constants λ_1^2 and λ_2^2 were deduced from measurements of other properties of quartz, the equation finally adopted* in the preceding paper,

$$\alpha = \frac{11 \cdot 6064}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 010627} + \frac{13 \cdot 42}{\lambda^2 - 78 \cdot 22} - \frac{4 \cdot 3685}{\lambda^2}, \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (iv)$$

contained only three arbitrary constants, so far as the calculation of rotatory dispersion was concerned. It gave, however, a series of calculated values which, in the case of 22 out of 24 wave-lengths, showed an average difference from the observed figures of only 0.001° per mm., or about 1 part in 25,000. The three-term equation therefore represented in a very satisfactory way the rotatory power of quartz throughout the range within which visual observations of optical rotatory powers can be made.

At a very early stage, however, the importance was recognised of extending the new series of measurements into the ultra-violet and infra-red regions of the spectrum. Measurements of rotatory dispersion had already been made in the ultra-violet region

^{*} This equation applies only to the visible spectrum ; an equation which fits the whole of the observations now recorded is given below (p. 395).

by SORET and SARASIN,* and in the infra-red region by CARVALLO,† and by DONGIER,‡ and a later series of infra-red readings has since been given by INGERSOL,§ but it was anticipated that, with the unique material that was now available, it would be possible to make an advance in the accuracy of the measurements at least as great as that which had been accomplished within the limits of visual observation. It was also hoped at one time that it would be possible to extend the measurements in both directions almost up to the limits of transmission of light by quartz; but experience showed that this would be a task of exceptional difficulty, and that sufficient obstacles would be encountered if the work were restricted to a fresh examination of the properties of quartz in and near the regions, already covering by far the larger proportion of the available range, in which a preliminary survey had been made by other workers. The present paper, therefore, describes observations with light ranging in wave-length from 25,000 to 2263 Ångström units, leaving over for future consideration the possibility of making measurements in the more distant outlying regions.

As regards the possibility of making these further extensions, it should be noted that work in the more distant infra-red regions is rendered difficult, not only by the increasing weakness of the radiation, but also by the extreme smallness of the optical rotatory power of quartz, which we have now followed to a point at which it has fallen to less than 1° per mm. The long columns of quartz which are required to produce any substantial rotation in this region will obviously begin to absorb the radiation long before the wavelength of the "residual rays" is reached, and in our opinion new methods of working will have to be invented before any important further advance can be looked for in this direction. In the ultra-violet, on the other hand, the optical rotations increase with remarkable rapidity, and already exceed 180° per millimetre before the iron-arc suddenly loses its brilliance at wave-length 2327 A.U. Beyond this point, in the absence of measurements made with the interferometer, the wave-lengths are probably less accurate than the readings of the optical rotations; and the rotations would be of more value as a check upon the wave-lengths than as a test of the validity of the dispersionformula. We have, however, found it unexpectedly difficult to secure satisfactory readings beyond 2327 A.U., partly because the choice of lines is very limited, but also because many lines, which are narrow enough to be used in spectroscopy, are not sufficiently homogeneous to give a sharp "extinction" when each Angström unit adds over 100° to the observed rotation. The wave-length at which these new difficulties make themselves felt, although about 500 A.U. longer than the limit of transmission of light by quartz, is only about 150 A.U. from the limit of transmission by calcite. No very substantial advance could therefore be made unless all the calcite were eliminated from the apparatus, e.g., by replacing the Foucault by Rochon prisms, and the quartz-

* 'Geneva Archives' (iii), vol. 8, pp. 97-132, 201-229 (1882).

† 'Comptes Rendus,' vol. 114, p. 288 (1892).

‡ 'Comptes Rendus,' vol. 125, p. 228 (1897).

§ 'Phys. Review,' vol. 9, p. 262 (1917).

3 G 2

calcite lenses by quartz or quartz-fluorite. This would involve a complete recasting of the optical system ; and it might even be necessary to abandon also the use of the very long columns of quartz, to which the present series of observations owe so large a proportion of their accuracy, since it is not at all certain that half a metre of quartz might not be nearly as absorbent as a few centimetres of calcite in the region under consideration. The study of the rotatory-power of quartz for light of wave-lengths less than 2200 A.U. therefore presents a totally distinct problem from its study in the region of longer wavelengths; and, although Rochon prisms, made for the purpose of this extension, have been in existence for some years, no attempt has yet been made to explore this more distant region.

The experiments now described have been in progress since 1908, when an account was given of the methods which it was proposed to use for measuring rotatory powers in the ultra-violet as well as in the visible spectrum.* The observations finally recorded can be grouped under four headings as follows :—

- (1) Visual readings of line spectra.
- (2) Photographic readings of continuous spectra in the green, yellow and red regions.
- (3) Galvanometric readings of a continuous infra-red spectrum.
- (4) Photographic readings of ultra-violet line spectra-
 - (i) Through glass, with Nicol prisms.
 - (ii) Through quartz and calcite, with Foucault prisms.

The experiments show—

(i) That the infra-red term, which was added in 1912 to DRUDE's equation, is of so little importance that it can be replaced by a single small constant, less than -0.2° mm., which need not be varied even in the region of longest wave-length.

(ii) That, on the other hand, it is necessary to alter not only the numerators or "rotation-constants" of the ultra-violet terms of DRUDE's equation, but also their "dispersion-constants," in order to express the new series of ultra-violet rotations.

(iii) That, whereas DRUDE treated one of these dispersion-constants as negligible, and deduced the other from measurements of refractive dispersion, it is possible with the help of the new rotation data to deduce independent values for both of these constants.

The final equation contained *five* independent constants, where DRUDE's equation contained only *two*. It was used in two forms. The rotations of the column of quartz which was used for the visual readings described in 1912 can be expressed, to the extreme limit of the ultra-violet readings as well as in the visible and infra-red, by the equation

$$a = \frac{9 \cdot 5644}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 012742} - \frac{2 \cdot 3114}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 000974} - 0 \cdot 1915 ; \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (v)$$

but as a result of greater accuracy in the orientation of the optic axis the rotatory power in degrees per millimetre was increased by regrinding to an extent which varied from

* ' Roy. Soc. Proc.,' A, vol. 81, p. 472 (1908).

1 part in 25,000 in the visible spectrum to about 1 part in 6,000 in the ultra-violet. The rotatory power of the reground quartz was therefore expressed by a slightly modified equation, as follows :—

$$a = \frac{9 \cdot 5639}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 0127493} - \frac{2 \cdot 3113}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 000974} - 0 \cdot 1905. \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (vi)$$

The square-roots of these dispersion-constants probably represent the characteristic wave-lengths of two bands of selective absorption at 1130 A.U. and at 310 A.U. Neither of these bands has yet been detected, as they are beyond the range within which direct measurements of absorption have been made. Their existence was, however, postulated by DRUDE, although he was only able to give an approximate value for the characteristic wave-length of *one* of them, the other being placed provisionally in a region of negligible wave-lengths. The new series of measurements make it possible for the first time to assign definite wave-lengths to both bands; and the validity of these numbers has been confirmed by deducing from them an accurate formula for the refractive dispersion of quartz.

It will be noticed that, in the formula finally adopted, the infra-red term is almost negligible, so that the optical rotation is dominated by two ultra-violet frequencies, exactly as in the case of the many optically-active organic compounds which give rise to two-term dispersion-equations. In the case of quartz, these two terms are of opposite sign; but they do not give rise to anomalous dispersion, since the (positive) low-frequency term predominates over the (negative) high-frequency term throughout the range of the spectrum within which measurements of optical rotatory power can now be made. The rotatory dispersion of quartz is, therefore, "quasi-anomalous,"* since it is only the small magnitude of the high-frequency term which prevents the development of all the anomalies that are found in substances (such as tartaric acid or α' -bromocamphor) where the relative magnitude of two opposite partial rotations is reversed at intermediate wave-lengths, giving rise to rotations of opposite sign in different portions of the spectrum.

2. Materials.

The material used throughout was the "lævo" quartz of Part I, of which a column, $226 \cdot 366$ mm. in length, made up from four cylinders of similar length, had already been used, with a column of "dextro-quartz" $181 \cdot 438$ mm. in length, for the visual readings described in 1912. In the observations now recorded the same column was used at first both for the infra-red and for the ultra-violet observations; but a very full series of ultra-violet readings was afterwards obtained by using two of these columns in series. Finally, all the nine available cylinders, including one which had been broken and then cut into two shorter lengths, were reground true to axis by a new method, remeasured at the National Physical Laboratory, and calibrated by observing their individual rotatory powers and calculating their rotations per millimetre. The whole

* LOWRY and CUTTER, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 127, p. 608, footnote (1925).

column was then put together in optical contact, giving an aggregate length of $496 \cdot 474$ mm., and enclosed in a special jacket; and this column was used for the final series of observations in the infra-red, visible and ultra-violet regions. The final series of ultra-violet and visual readings owe their greater value, in comparison with the preceding readings, mainly to the greater accuracy of grinding of the quartz; but the infra-red readings were carried out under much more favourable conditions, with a carefully-adjusted Paschen galvanometer, and were not only more accurate, but covered a greater range than the preliminary series of observations which were referred to in the 1912 paper (Part I, p. 291). The way in which the recalibration of the quartz was carried out and the method by which a new value was established for the standard rotation for the mercury green line are described below.

The individual cylinders, after regrinding, were first set up one by one, by means of a reflecting eye-piece, in a water-jacket at 20°. Their individual rotations were then read both with a "positive" and with a "negative" half shadow (H.S. + 3° and - 3°), since this simple device provides a most useful test, both for the quality of the quartz and for the correctness of the experimental conditions (see Part I, pp. 279–281). The results of this preliminary examination are shown in Table I.

Cylinder	r Observed rotations. Total rotation		Length in cm.	Rotation per		
No.	H.S. + 3.	H.S 3.	Diff.	mean.	at 20°.	millimetre.
$ \begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	$\begin{array}{c} - & 6 \cdot 04^{\circ} \\ - & 6 \cdot 93^{\circ} \\ - & 7 \cdot 09^{\circ} \\ - & 6 \cdot 91^{\circ} \\ - & 6 \cdot 67^{\circ} \\ - & 7 \cdot 06^{\circ} \\ - & 7 \cdot 01^{\circ} \\ - & 10 \cdot 57^{\circ} \\ - & 20 \cdot 92^{\circ} \\ - & 63 \cdot 24^{\circ} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.03^{\circ} \\ 0.12^{\circ} \\ 0.07^{\circ} \\ 0.04^{\circ} \\ 0.01^{\circ} \\ 0.06^{\circ} \\ 0.07^{\circ} \\ 0.04^{\circ} \\ 0.10^{\circ} \\ 0.11^{\circ} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1433\cdot95^{\circ}\\ 1433\cdot00^{\circ}\\ 1432\cdot95^{\circ}\\ 1433\cdot07^{\circ}\\ 1433\cdot32^{\circ}\\ 1432\cdot97^{\circ}\\ 1432\cdot96^{\circ}\\ 1432\cdot96^{\circ}\\ 1429\cdot41^{\circ}\\ 560\cdot97^{\circ}\\ 656\cdot70^{\circ}\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 5\cdot 61460\\ 5\cdot 61112\\ 5\cdot 61099\\ 5\cdot 61124\\ 5\cdot 61238\\ 5\cdot 61112\\ 5\cdot 61099\\ 5\cdot 59676\\ 2\cdot 19660\\ 2\cdot 57155\\ \hline 49\cdot 64735\\ \end{array}$	$25 \cdot 5397^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5386^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5383^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5393^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5385^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5381^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5384^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5399^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5382^{\circ}$ $25 \cdot 5370^{\circ}$

TABLE I.-Rotations of Individual Cylinders of "Lævo" Quartz at 20°.

The rotations with a half-shadow angle of $+3^{\circ}$ and -3° showed a satisfactory concordance, three of the cylinders giving a difference of about $0 \cdot 1^{\circ}$, whilst the other seven gave an average difference of only $0 \cdot 05^{\circ}$. The rotations per millimetre range from $25 \cdot 537^{\circ}$ to $25 \cdot 540^{\circ}$, mean $25 \cdot 5386^{\circ}$; but these are of less value than the aggregates set out below, and need not be discussed further.

The whole of the 10 cylinders were then put into optical contact by Messrs. A. Hilger and left for three weeks for the contacts to harden. When set up in the polarimeter and examined with a reflecting eye-piece, the complete column showed only a very slight lack of parallelism between the front and back faces, although these were half a metre apart; and the 9 intermediate surfaces were so accurately in contact that the reflections from them gave rise only to two or three faint "ghosts." The aggregate rotations were then determined with the utmost care and gave the results which are shown in Table II.

Observed rotation.	Temperature (corrected).	Rotations reduced to 20°.
$70\pi + 78.97^{\circ} \ 70\pi + 78.91^{\circ} \ 70\pi + 78.91^{\circ} \ 70\pi + 78.97^{\circ}$	°C. 19•97 20•005 19•97 Mean	$\frac{70\pi + 79 \cdot 00}{70\pi + 78 \cdot 91}$ $\frac{70\pi + 79 \cdot 00}{70\pi + 79 \cdot 96}$

TABLE II.—Aggregate Rotation of Cylinders of "Lævo" Quartz at 20° C.

Fotal rotation at 20°	 $12678 \cdot 96^{\circ}$
Fotal length at 20°	 496·474 mm.
Rotation per millimetre	 $25 \cdot 5380^{\circ}$ (First Series as above)
	 $25 \cdot 5382^{\circ}$ (Second Series, a week later)
Mean	 $25 \cdot 5381^{\circ}$

The temperature recorded in each case was the mean of that of the inflowing and outflowing water, corrected for the error of the thermometer and for the cooling of its exposed stem.

The value for the rotation of the green mercury line Hg 5461, as finally reached in the former investigation, was

 $25 \cdot 537^{\circ}$ per mm.

for the "lævo" quartz, whilst the less perfect "dextro" quartz gave a slightly lower value,

$$25 \cdot 536^{\circ}$$
 per mm.

The present series of observations on the "lævo" quartz after regrinding the cylinders has raised the former figure by only 0.001 to

25.538° per mm.

.

It therefore appears that these figures are not likely to be in error to the extent of more than one or two thousandths of a degree, and that it is most unlikely that further work will raise the figure above $25 \cdot 540^{\circ}$ per mm.

3. Visual Readings.

After making arrangements, as described in §2 above, for using to the fullest advantage the whole of the perfect material that was available, it was decided to make a fresh series of readings of the lines in the visible spectrum for which rotatory powers had already been given in Part I. The methods used were similar to those already described, but whereas the earlier numbers were obtained by reading the difference between the rotations of 181.438 mm. of "dextro" and 226.366 mm. of "lævo" quartz, total 407.804 mm., the new readings were obtained by reading a single column of 496.474 mm. of "lævo" quartz against a zero. The new measurements covered 18 of the 24 lines on which observations were made previously, the omissions being the yellow sodium and mercury doublets and the green silver doublet. The remaining 18 lines were read repeatedly, using both positive and negative half-shadow angles, the average values only being recorded in Table III. Since, as has been shown under (2) above, the new readings for mercury green, after regrinding the quartz, were only 1 part in $25,000 (0.001^{\circ} \text{ per mm.})$ higher than the old, it was considered that a fair comparison of the two series could be made by adding this small fraction to the earlier readings. The results of this comparison are shown in Table III, where the values used to deduce the difference O - C are calculated from formula (vi), with the exception of column iii, where the differences O-C' are calculated from formula (v).

With the exception of three standard cadmium lines, the wave-lengths quoted in Part I belonged to the ROWLANDS series, and were based upon measurements of grating spectra. The wave-lengths now quoted, however, with the single exception of the thallium line, Tl 5351, are based directly on measurements with the interferometer, as indicated by the references at the foot of the table, and they are, therefore. much more accurate than the earlier values. It is gratifying to record that the change from the less accurate wave-lengths used in Part I not only got rid of a kink between the readings for the visible spectrum and for the standard ultra-violet iron lines, but also reduced to one-half (from 0.0014° to 0.0007° per mm.) the average error in the visual readings, showing that the rotations had been read more accurately than all but the latest series of wave-lengths. It was, however, disappointing to find that the new readings showed no further improvement, since, in spite of the omission of three most troublesome doublets from the series of lines, the average error was 0.0009 for 18 lines, as compared with 0.0008 for the whole of the 24 lines previously read. It is clear that the almost endless multiplication of readings, which was characteristic of the earlier work, had given results which could only with great difficulty be improved until some better method of reading becomes available. The errors, are, however, distributed in a very casual way and are probably due in the main to incidental causes such as impurity in the light; certainly, there is no evidence of systematic deviations from the formula.

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

TADLE III.	100000	<u> </u>		quui	02 101 1	nguv			opeen	u111,
Wave-length.	Old.	0-C'.	Old (corr.).	0-C.	New.	0-С.	Diff.	Mean.	Calc.	0-C.
Li 6707.846 F ₁	$16 \cdot 5359$	- 4	$16 \cdot 5366$	- 1	$16 \cdot 5352$	-15	-14	$16 \cdot 5359$	16.5367	- 8
Cd 6438 · 470 F_2	$18 \cdot 0225$	11	$18 \cdot 0232$	- 7	$18 \cdot 0254$	+15	+22	$18 \cdot 0243$	18.0239	+ 4
Zn 6362·345 F ₁	$18 \cdot 4786$	18	$18 \cdot 4793$	-15	18.4800	- 8	+7	$18 \cdot 4797$	18.4808	11
Na 5895 \cdot 932 F ₁	$21 \cdot 7001$	-13	$21 \cdot 7010$	— 9		`		$21 \cdot 7010$	$21 \cdot 7019$	- 9
Na 5889 • 965 F_1	$21 \cdot 7483$	+ 3	$21 \cdot 7492$	+ 4				$21 \cdot 7492$	$21 \cdot 7488$	+ 4
Hg 5790.659 F_1 5790.664 E	$22 \cdot 5455$	+1	$22 \cdot 5465$	+ 8	—	*******		$22 \cdot 5465$	$22 \cdot 5457$	+ 8
$\begin{array}{c} 5790 \ 0.04 \ \text{H} \\ \text{Cu } 5782 \cdot 159 \ \text{F}_1 \\ 5782 \cdot 158 \ \text{H} \end{array}$	$22 \cdot 6157$	±	$22 \cdot 6166$	+ 6	$22 \cdot 6174$	+14	+ 8	$22 \cdot 6170$	$22 \cdot 6160$	+10
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Hg } 5769 \cdot 598 \ \text{F}_{1} \\ 5769 \cdot 603 \ \text{E} \end{array}$	$22 \cdot 7201$	Ŧ	$22 \cdot 7211$	+ 5	·			$22 \cdot 7211$	$22 \cdot 7206$	+ 5
Cu 5700·248 H	$23 \cdot 3101$	- 3	$23 \cdot 3111$	+ 3	$23 \cdot 3118$	+10	+7	$23 \cdot 3115$	$23 \cdot 3108$	+7
Ag 5471 • 551 K	$25 \cdot 4318$	+15	$25 \cdot 4328$	+21			I	$25 \cdot 4328$	$25 \cdot 4307$	+21
Ag 5465 • 489 F ₁ 5465 • 490 K	$25 \cdot 4911$	+7	$25 \cdot 4921$	+13				$25 \cdot 4921$	$25 \cdot 4908$	+13
Hg 5460.742 F_1	$25 \cdot 5371$	5	$25 \cdot 5381$	±	$25 \cdot 5387$	+ 6	+ 6	$25 \cdot 5384$	$25 \cdot 5381$	+ 3
Tl 5350.65	$26 \cdot 6718$	+ 6	$26 \cdot 6729$	+13	$26 \cdot 6721$	+ 5	- 8	$27 \cdot 6725$	$27 \cdot 6716$	+ 9
Cu 5218·202 F ₁ 5218·170 H	$28 \cdot 1353$	[-35]	$28 \cdot 1364$	[-29]	$28 \cdot 1386$	- 7	+22	$28 \cdot 1375$	$28 \cdot 1393$	[—18]
Ag 5209 \cdot 081 F ₁	$28 \cdot 2447$	+4	$28 \cdot 2458$	+12	$28 \cdot 2444$	- 2	-14	$28 \cdot 2451$	$28 \cdot 2446$	+ 5
$5209 \cdot 0.084 \text{ K}$ Cu 5153 \cdot 251 F ₁	$28 \cdot 9036$	- 2	$28 \cdot 9048$	+ 6	$28 \cdot 9050$	+ 8	+2	$28 \cdot 9049$	$28 \cdot 9042$	+7
5153·226 H Cu 5105·543 F ₁	$29 \cdot 4851$	- 7	$29 \cdot 4863$	- 1	$29 \cdot 4860$	- 4	- 3	$29 \cdot 4861$	$29 \cdot 4864$	- 3
Cd 5085 \cdot 822 I	$29 \cdot 7308$	-10	$29 \cdot 7320$	- 1	$29 \cdot 7327$	+ 6	+7	$29 \cdot 7323$	$29 \cdot 7321$	+2
5085 · 824 M Zn 4810 · 535 F ₁	$33 \cdot 5154$	-15	$33 \cdot 5167$	- 8	$33 \cdot 5168$	- 6	+1	$33 \cdot 5168$	$33 \cdot 5175$	- 7
Cd 4799·909 I 4799·911 M	$33 \cdot 6761$	-14	$33 \cdot 6774$	- 6	$33 \cdot 6763$	-17	-11	33.6769	33 •6780	-11
4799·922 E Zn 4722·164 F ₁	$34 \cdot 8875$	-13	$34 \cdot 8889$	- 6	$34 \cdot 8881$	14	- 8	$34 \cdot 8885$	$34 \cdot 8895$	-10
Zn 4680 · 138 F_1	$35 \cdot 5712$	- 3	$35 \cdot 5726$	+ 4	$35 \cdot 5716$	- 6	-10	$35 \cdot 5721$	$35 \cdot 5722$	- 1
Cd 4678 · 163 E	$35 \cdot 6043$	±	$35 \cdot 6057$	+ 8	$35 \cdot 6057$	+ 8	±	$35 \cdot 6057$	$35 \cdot 6049$	+ 8
Hg 4358 \cdot 343 F ₁ 4358 \cdot 342 C	$41 \cdot 5487$	10	$41 \cdot 5505$	+1	$41 \cdot 5507$	+3	+2	$41 \cdot 5506$	$41 \cdot 5504$	$+2^{-1}$

TABLE III.—Rotatory Power of Quartz for Light in the Visible Spectrum.

VOL. CCXXVI.-A.

T. M. LOWRY AND W. R. C. COODE-ADAMS ON

4. Photographic Readings in the Green, Yellow and Red Regions.

(a) Use of Continuous Spectra.—In the deep-red and infra-red regions it is difficult to find a sufficient number of strong spectrum lines to give the desired data. Even the red zinc and cadmium lines, in the arc spectra of alloys of these metals with copper or silver, are difficult to read on account of the continuous radiation from the electrodes. The lithium line Li 6708 can, indeed, be read, although with no great ease; but the deep-red potassium lines, K 7669 and K 7702, are too near the limits of visibility to be read with the eye. It was, therefore, necessary in the deep-red and infra-red regions of the spectrum to fall back upon continuous spectra, and to use methods for recording the rotatory power which did not involve visual observations. The present section contains the results of a series of photographic observations whereby the range was extended beyond the limits of visual observation in a polarimeter (although not beyond the extreme limits of visibility) by the use of Ilford panchromatic plates specially sensitised for the red region of the spectrum. The results obtained in the infra-red region by analogous methods, but with a thermopile and galvanometer instead of a camera, are given in the following section. The methods of working with continuous spectra were, however, very similar in the two cases. Thus, in each case the column of quartz was set up between Nicol prisms which were in a fixed position, e.g., either crossed or parallel; and the wave-lengths of maximum or minimum transmission of light were recorded. This is the converse of the ordinary process, in which the wave-length is fixed and the rotation is measured.

When the light which has passed through a polarimeter, containing a medium of small rotatory power and normal dispersion, is examined with a spectroscope, a single dark band is seen which moves across the spectrum from red to blue as the analyser is turned to correspond with rotations of larger magnitude. When, however, the light which has passed through a long column of quartz is examined in this way, several dark bands are seen simultaneously in the field of view. If the Nicols are crossed, each of these extinctions corresponds to an integral number of half-rotations of the light, *i.e.*, to rotations of $n\pi$ degrees. If the Nicols are inclined at an angle α to one another, the extinctions correspond to rotations of $n\pi + \alpha$. The rotations at successive extinctions differ by 180°; and, if the rotation for one extinction is known, the rotations for all the others can be calculated by adding or abstracting $n\pi$ from the known rotation. The method of working with continuous spectra, therefore, depends on locating, on a scale of wavelengths, the positions of a series of extinctions for a given setting of the polariser and analyser.

(b) Experimental Methods.—In the deep-red region the extinctions were located by photographing, in a spectrograph provided with a quartz-calcite lens and two glass prisms, the spectrum of the light transmitted by the polarimeter with the long column of quartz (500.8 mm. before regrinding) in position. By focussing the polariser of the polarimeter on the slit of the spectograph, it is possible to use a real image of the triple field as the effective source of light. When the image in the spectrograph is

examined, the triple field is seen to divide the spectrum into three strips, the extinctions of the top and bottom strips being slightly displaced to the left or right of those on the central strip, to correspond with the unequal rotations required to produce complete extinction of the different parts of the triple field. The triple field also produces, on the spectrum as photographed, a horizontal ruling, which is of value when the plate is submitted to measurement (fig. 2, Plate 17).

The measurement consists in reading off, on the scale of a micrometer, the positions of the extinctions relatively to certain fixed reference lines. These lines were superposed on a continuous spectrum by using a carbon arc as a source of light, and saturating the electrodes with salts of lithium, sodium and potassium. In some cases a mercury arc was also flashed on to the system, in order to produce additional reference lines.

(c) Calibration.—By making use of these reference lines, a limited number of points can be plotted on the calibration curve which connects the wave-length of the light with the readings of the micrometer; but the lines are much too few to give a complete curve. An etalon was, therefore, used to complete the calibration (fig. 3, Plate 17). This provides a natural scale at equal increments of frequency, and thus serves to bridge the gaps between the reference lines. The air gap in the etalon was made of such a thickness as to give bands of similar width to those which separate the successive extinctions produced by the quartz in an independent series of exposures. In order to use it, however, it was necessary to determine the number of wave-lengths of retardation corresponding with each ripple in the spectrum of the light from the etalon. This was readily done by noticing the positions of the reference lines relatively to the ripples. A constant was then deduced which, when multiplied by the serial number of the ripple, gave the corresponding frequency of the light. After photographing the spectrum, first through the etalon and then (in another exposure on the same plate) through the quartz, the positions of the maxima on the etalon-spectrum, relatively to one of the reference lines, were read off by means of a micrometer; and a precisely similar series of measurements was made of the minima (or extinctions) produced by the quartz in another spectrum on the same plate.

(d) Experimental Results.—The results of the final series of observations are set out in Table IV, where the first part of the table gives the data for the etalon in two series, A and B, whilst the second part gives the data for quartz, also in two series, A and B.

(i) Etalon Data.—Column (i) shows the readings of the micrometer in fractions of a millimetre for the maxima of the etalon; the corresponding readings for the reference lines are shown at the foot of the table. Column (ii) shows the differences between successive maxima, as observed directly. When these were plotted out, however, it was seen that greater accuracy could be obtained from a smoothed calibration curve. Column (iii), therefore, shows the smoothed maxima and Column (iv) shows the smoothed differences. Column (v) shows the number of half wave-lengths in the air-gap of the etalon, and Column (vi) shows the corresponding wave-number $(1/\lambda)$ of the light.

(ii) Quartz Data.—The second part of Table IV contain the corresponding data for

quartz. Column (i) shows as before the readings of the extinctions in fractions of a millimetre. These were obtained by setting the cross-wire of the micrometer midway between the minima for the central strip of the spectrum and for the adjacent upper or lower strip. The distances between the successive extinctions are shown in column (ii) and were not smoothed. The corresponding wave-number $1/\lambda$ of the light as deduced from the etalon-calibration is shown in column (iii), and its wave-length in column (iv). Column (v) shows the number of half-rotations $(n\pi)$ of the light, which preceded its extinction by the analysing Nicol. The corresponding rotations per millimetre for a length of 500.82 mm. of quartz are shown in column (vi), and can be compared with a series of calculated values in column (vii); the differences are recorded in column (viii).

The extinctions produced by the quartz were very sharp when a long exposure was given. The intervals between successive extinctions was a little less than a millimetre and could be measured within a few thousandths of a millimetre; but since the etalon readings could not be relied on within less than 0.01 mm., this latter figure is approximately the limit of accuracy of the measurements. It corresponds to an error of 2° in the readings, or of 0.004° per millimetre in the final table of rotations. This estimated error agrees very closely with the actual errors shown in Table IV, where the average error both in series A (omitting the value for the longest wave-length) and in series B is seen to be 0.004° per millimetre. This error is four times as great as in the visual readings described in § 3, of which the observations by the photographic method provide a modest extension over an additional range of about 1000 A.U.; but they are of much the same order of magnitude as in the infra-red readings described in § 5, and the ultraviolet photographic readings of § 6. The results are sufficiently good to vindicate the method of working with continuous spectra, but the accuracy attained was not sufficient to make it necessary to introduce a correction, for the fact that the measurements were made before the column of quartz had been reground.

5. Infra-Red Rotations.

(a) Apparatus. (i) Polarimeter.—The infra-red measurements were made by a similar method to that described in § 4, but without using a triple field. The polariser and analyser were, therefore, single Nicol prisms of large aperture. These were mounted in a small movable polarimeter, graduated only in degrees, since the intervals between successive extinctions could scarcely be read more closely than would correspond to a rotation of 5° (1/36 of the distance between the extinctions).

(ii) Light Sources.—A few observations were made with an enclosed mercury arc, but the principal source of light was a Nernst lamp. Since INGERSOL* noticed that the Nernst lamp required a shield in order to keep the radiation steady, the lamp was enclosed in a case, with a fluorite lens to focus it on the slit of the spectrometer.

* 'Phil. Mag.,' vol. 11, p. 41 (1906) ; vol. 18, p. 74 (1909).

(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)
Maximum.	Difference.	Smoothed maximum.	Smoothed difference.	п.	Wave-number
30.016		30.027	0.435	130	129514
$29 \cdot 567$	0.855	$29 \cdot 592$		131	130511
$29 \cdot 161$		$29 \cdot 156$	0.436	132	131507
$28 \cdot 723$	0.438	28.718	0.438	133	132503
$28 \cdot 278$	0.445	$28 \cdot 278$	0.440	134	133499
$27 \cdot 837$	0.441	$27 \cdot 835$	0.443	135	134495
$27 \cdot 392$	0.445	$27 \cdot 389$	0.446	136	135492
$26 \cdot 944$	0.448	$26 \cdot 940$	0.449	137	136488
$26 \cdot 488$	0.456	$26 \cdot 488$	0.452	138	137484
$26 \cdot 028$	0.460	26.033	0.455	139	138480
$25 \cdot 575$	0.453	$25 \cdot 575$	0.458	140	139477
$25 \cdot 122$	0.453	$25 \cdot 113$	0.462	141	140473
24.646	0.476	$24 \cdot 647$	0.466	142	141469
$24 \cdot 182$	0.464	24.177	0.470	143	142466
$23 \cdot 703$	0.479	$23 \cdot 703$	0•474	144	143462

TABLE	IV -	-Rotatory	Power	of	Quartz	in	the	Red	Region	of	the §	Spectrum.
TUDUU	дт.	roution	TOWOL	or	Quar 02	TTT	ono	TIOU	LUCEIOII	Or.		spectrum.

Series A.—Etalon.

Reference lines :

Wave-length.		Etalon.	Quartz.
K 7699·01		29.858	$29 \cdot 855$
K 7664 \cdot 94	and the second	$29 \cdot 610$	$29 \cdot 607$
K 6938 · 98	===	$23 \cdot 418$	$23 \cdot 415$
K 6911 · 30		$23 \cdot 142$	$23 \cdot 142$

(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)
Maximum.	Difference.	Smoothed maximum.	Smoothed difference.	n.	Wave-number
24 •994	0.447	$24 \cdot 994$	0.470	141	142856
$24 \cdot 547$	0.447	$24 \cdot 515$	0.479	142	143867
$23 \cdot 028$	0.519	23.033	0.482	143	144882
22:561	0.467	$22 \cdot 547$	0.486	144	145895
$22 \cdot 059$	0.502	$22 \cdot 057$	0.490	145	146908
$21 \cdot 559$	0.500	$21 \cdot 563$	0•494	146	147921
21.069	0.490	$21 \cdot 065$	0.498	147	148934
20.570	0.499	$20 \cdot 563$	0.502	148	149947
20.057	0.513	20.057	0.506	149	150960
$19 \cdot 548$	0.509	19.547	0.510	150	151973
$19 \cdot 039$	0.509	19.033	0.514	151	152986
18.512	0.527	18.514	0.519	152	153999
17.990	0.522	17.991	0.523	153	155013
17.475	0.515	17.464	0.527	154	156026
16.931	0.544	16.933	0.531	155	157039
16.404	0.527	16.398	0.535	155	158052
	0.554		0.539		
15.850	0.532	15.859	0.544	157	159065
15.318	0.562	15.315	0.548	158	160079
14.756	0.551		0.552	159	161092
$14 \cdot 205$	0.558	14.215	0.557	160	162105
$13 \cdot 647$	0.553	$13 \cdot 658$	0.561	161	163118
13.094	0.568	$13 \cdot 097$	0.565	162	164131
$12 \cdot 526$	0.570	$12 \cdot 532$	0.570	163	165144
$11 \cdot 956$	0.574	$11 \cdot 962$	0.574	164	166158
$11 \cdot 382$	0.563	11.388	0.579	165	167171
$10 \cdot 819$		$11 \cdot 809$		166	168184

TABLE IV. (continued). Series B.—Etalon.

(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)
Maximum.	Difference.	Smoothed maximum.	Smoothed difference.	n.	Wave-number
	0.579		0.584		
$10 \cdot 240$	0.015	10.225	0 500	167	169197
$9 \cdot 625$	0.615	$9 \cdot 636$	0.589	168	170210
	0.587		0.595		
$9 \cdot 038$	0.581	$9 \cdot 041$	0.600	169	171223
$8 \cdot 457$	0.201	8.441	0.000	170	172237
	0.579		0.606		
7.878	0.650	7.835	0.611	171	173250
$7 \cdot 228$		$7 \cdot 224$		172	174263
6.611	0.617	$6 \cdot 607$	0.617	173	175276
0.011	0.646	0.001	0.623	119	175270
$5 \cdot 965$		$5 \cdot 984$		174	176289
$5 \cdot 341$	0.624	5.356	0.628	175	177302
	0.628		0.634		
$4 \cdot 713$	0.632	4.722	0.640	176	178316
4.081	0.032	4.082	0.040	177	179329
	0.620		0.646		
$3 \cdot 461$	0.664	3.436	0.653	178	180342
2.797		2.783		179	181355
2 142	0.655	0 104	0.659	100	100900
$2 \cdot 142$	0.693	2.124	0.666	180	182368
$1 \cdot 449$		1.458		181	183382
0.825	0.624	0.785	0.673	182	184395
0.929	0.678	0.199	0.680	104	104939
0.147		0.105		183	185408

TABLE IV. (continued).Series B.—Etalon (continued).

Reference lines :

Wave-length.		Etalon.	Quartz.
K 6938 · 98	Notificant A	$23 \cdot 415$	-
K 6911·30	And a set of the set o	$23 \cdot 138$	т.
Li 6707.85	-	$20 \cdot 996$	$21 \cdot 005$
Li $6103 \cdot 53$	-	$13 \cdot 263$	$13 \cdot 261$
Na 5895 • 93		$9 \cdot 979$	$9 \cdot 966$
Na 5889 • 96		$9 \cdot 877$	$9 \cdot 869$
$\operatorname{Hg} 5790 \cdot 49$		$8 \cdot 163$	$8 \cdot 151$
${\rm Hg}\;5760\cdot25$		7.785	7.783
$\operatorname{Hg} 5460 \cdot 74$		$1 \cdot 640$	$1 \cdot 633$

(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)	(vii)	(viii)	
	10.0	Wave-	Wave-		R	otation per mi	er mm.	
Extinction.	Difference.	number.	length.	length. π .	Observed.	Calculated.	0–C.	
30.173	$\left.\right\}_{0.745}$	129179	7741.2	34	$12 \cdot 219$	$12 \cdot 252$	[-0.033]	
$29 \cdot 428$	1	130866	$7641 \cdot 4$	35	$12 \cdot 578$	$12 \cdot 589$	-0.011	
28.673	$\begin{cases} 0.755 \\ 0.768 \end{cases}$	132607	7541.4	36	$12 \cdot 938$	$12 \cdot 940$	-0.002	
$27 \cdot 905$	К	134341	7443.7	37	$13 \cdot 297$	$13 \cdot 296$	+0.001	
$27 \cdot 138$		136052	$7350 \cdot 1$	38	$13 \cdot 657$	$13 \cdot 653$	+0.004	
$26 \cdot 366$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 0.772 \end{array} \right\}$	137756	$7259 \cdot 0$	39	$14 \cdot 016$	$14 \cdot 015$	+0.001	
$25 \cdot 599$	} 0.767	139429	$7172 \cdot 2$	40	14.376	$14 \cdot 371$	+0.002	
$24 \cdot 828$	{ 0.771	141087	7087.8	41	$14 \cdot 735$	$14 \cdot 734$	+0.001	
$24 \cdot 062$		142734	7006.0	42	$15 \cdot 095$	$15 \cdot 095$	± 0.000	
$23 \cdot 304$		144294	6930+3	43	$15 \cdot 454$	$15 \cdot 442$	+0.012	
$22 \cdot 535$	} 0.769						± 0.004	

TABLE IV. (continued). Series A.—Quartz.

Series B.—Quartz.

i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)	(vii)	(viii)	
Extinction.	Difference.	Wave-	Wave-	e~		Rotation per mm.		
HADREETON.	Difference.	number.	$\left \begin{array}{c} \text{length.} \\ \end{array} \right ^{n_{1}}$	ητ.	Observed.	Calculated.	0-С.	
$24 \cdot 064$	0.760	142707	$7007 \cdot 4$	42	$15 \cdot 095$	$15 \cdot 090$	+0.002	
$23 \cdot 304$		144312	$6929 \cdot 4$	43	$15 \cdot 454$	$15 \cdot 447$	+0.007	
$22 \cdot 547$	0.757	145895	$6854 \cdot 2$	44	$15 \cdot 814$	$15 \cdot 804$	+0.010	
$21 \cdot 772$	0.775	147492	$6780 \cdot 0$	45	$16 \cdot 173$	$16 \cdot 169$	+0.004	
$21 \cdot 005$	0.767	149055	$6708 \cdot 9$	46	$16 \cdot 533$	$16 \cdot 531$	+0.002	
$20 \cdot 249$	0.756	150576	$6641 \cdot 2$	47	$16 \cdot 892$	$16 \cdot 884$	+0.008	
$19 \cdot 483$	0.766	152099	$6574 \cdot 7$	48	$17 \cdot 252$	$17 \cdot 247$	+0.005	
	0.762							

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

Series B.—Quartz (continued).							
(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)	(vii)	(viii)
Extinction.	Difference.	Wave-	number. length.	nπ.	Rotation per mm.		
		number.			length.	Observed.	Calculated.
18.721	0.774	153594	6510.8	49	$17 \cdot 611$	17.604	+0.007
$17 \cdot 947^{\prime}$		155097	$6447 \cdot 6$	50	$17 \cdot 971$	$17 \cdot 969$	+0.002
$17 \cdot 181$	0.766	156566	$6387 \cdot 1$	51	18.330	$18 \cdot 329$	+0.001
$16 \cdot 422$	0.759	158006	6328 • 9	52	$18 \cdot 690$	18.686	+0.004
15.658	0.764	159440	$6271 \cdot 9$	53	$19 \cdot 049$	$19 \cdot 046$	+0.003
$14 \cdot 892$	0.766	160792	$6219 \cdot 2$	54	$19 \cdot 409$	$19 \cdot 406$	+0.003
$14 \cdot 124$	0.768	162273	$6162 \cdot 5$	55	19.768	19.766	+0.002
$13 \cdot 350$	0.774	163674	$6109 \cdot 7$	56	$20 \cdot 128$	20.127	+0.001
$12 \cdot 582$	0.768	165054	$6058 \cdot 6$	57	20.487	20.488	-0.001
11.817	0.765	166414	6009.3	58	20.847	$20 \cdot 845$	+0.002
11.045	0.772	167771	5960.5	59	$21 \cdot 206$	$21 \cdot 207$	-0.001
$10 \cdot 272$	0.773	169115	$5913 \cdot 1$	60	$21 \cdot 566$	$21 \cdot 568$	-0.002
$9 \cdot 501$	0.771	170440	$5867 \cdot 2$	61	$21 \cdot 925$	$21 \cdot 927$	-0.002
8.716	0.785	171772	5821.7	62	$22 \cdot 285$	$22 \cdot 293$	-0.008
7.959	0.757	173046	5778.8	63	$22 \cdot 644$	$22 \cdot 646$	-0.002
7 · 1 70	0.789	174351	5735.6	64	23.002	23·000	+0.002
6.383	0.787	175640	5693.5	65	$23 \cdot 361$	23.370	-0.009
5.598	0.785	176912	5652.0	66	$23 \cdot 721$	23.735	-0.014
4.825	0.773	178151	5613.2	67	$23 \cdot 121$ $24 \cdot 080$	$26 \cdot 135$ $24 \cdot 084$	-0.004
4.042	0.783	179392	5574.4	68	24.080 24.440	$24 \cdot 004$ $24 \cdot 442$	-0.001
$3 \cdot 255$	0.787	179592	$5574 \cdot 4$ $5536 \cdot 4$	69	$24 \cdot 440$ $24 \cdot 799$	$24 \cdot 442$ $24 \cdot 802$	-0.002
	0.798						-0.003
$2 \cdot 457$	1.572	181861	5498.7	70	25·159	25·163	
0.885	0.796	184245	5427·6	72	25·878	25.871	+0.007
0.089		185429	$5392 \cdot 9$	73	$26 \cdot 237$	$26 \cdot 228$	+0.009
			<u> </u>				± 0.004

TABLE IV (continued.) Series B.—Quartz (continued).

VOL. CCXXVI.—A

(iii) Spectrometer.—The light from the polarimeter was examined in a Hilger's infra-red spectrometer. In this apparatus the usual lenses are replaced by concave mirrors of polished steel, the constant-deviation prism is replaced by a 60° prism and a steel mirror, and a sensitive thermopile is fitted in the focus of the eyepiece of the telescope. The instrument was provided with a rock-salt prism ; but in order to secure greater dispersion the first series of readings was taken with a glass prism, and the second series with a quartz prism, since the greater transparency of rock-salt to infra-red radiation was of no value in experiments which involved the passage of the light through half a metre of quartz. In each case the best readings were obtained in the region of high dispersion which precedes the region of absorption by the prism.

(iv) Galvanometer.—The radiation falling on the thermopile was detected by means of a Paschen galvanometer, enclosed in a heavy iron case. This was separated by rubber stoppers from a very heavy concrete block, which in its turn was supported by another layer of rubber stoppers on a concrete foundation in the floor. This support was so good that no marked vibration of the galvanometer was caused by stamping on the floor; but, since the outer case of the galvanometer was insufficient to shield it from external magnetic disturbances, four extra shields of sheet iron were introduced between the outer case and the galvanometer, and insulated from one another with cardboard. These iron shields had magnetic fields of their own, but by adjusting them carefully their combined field was made to neutralise the earth's magnetic field. The period of swing of the galvanometer was thus increased to about 12 seconds, and its sensitivity was of the order of 10^{-9} volt per mm. of scale-deflection at 1 metre.

(v) Heat-Insulation.—Great difficulty was found in getting the spot of light sufficiently steady to take accurate readings, and various remedies were tried without success; but a marked improvement followed when a small condenser of about 0.001 microfarad capacity was introduced in parallel with the thermopile and a small choking coil in series with it. In order to maintain a steady temperature the thermopile was lagged with cotton wool and the whole spectrometer was also enclosed in a case, having a little window with a movable shutter in front of the slit, and a second glass window through which the drum could be read from the outside; a handle was also provided whereby the drum could be rotated without removing the case. The spot of the galvanometer was observed by means of a telescope, and all the readings were done at night. The method of working was to raise the shutter and to note quickly the "kick" of the galvanometer for a given reading of the drum, and then to plot a curve showing positions on the scale of the drum of the maxima and minima down the spectrum.

(b) Calibration.—The infra-red spectrometer was calibrated, for use with a glass prism, by means of an etalon consisting of two lightly-silvered quartz plates separated by an air-gap. Considerable difficulty was here encountered because a very thin layer of silver stops the infra-red radiation, whilst if the silvering is too light no interference bands are observed in the visible region. A compromise was finally reached in the degree of silvering so as to make the etalon suitable for use in both regions. The air-gap was much smaller than in the etalon used for calibrating the photographic plates for the deep-red readings described in § 4 above, since the extinctions produced by the quartz in the infra-red were much farther apart than in the visible spectrum. The maxima and minima of the etalon really form two series, but these were combined in the form $n\lambda = 4d$, where the wave-length λ may give either a maximum or a minimum. The distance d was found by taking readings of the fringes in the visible, where the wave-lengths were known, and the number n for the first infra-red fringe was found by extrapolating the calibration-curve of the instrument in the visible region.

The following results were obtained :---

Wave-length.	No. of fringe.	4d.
6220×10^{-8} cm. 6000 5740 5560 5350	$n = rac{24}{25} \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 28$	$149280 \\ 150000 \\ 149240 \\ 150120 \\ 149800$
		Mean 149690

Visible Region.

From this mean value the wave-lengths of the infra-red fringes were calculated as follows :—

No. of fringe.	Wave-length.	
n = 18	8290×10^{-8} cm.	
17	8780	
16	9450	
15	9930	
14	10670	
13	11480	
12	12420	
11	13580	
10	14930	
9	16590	
8	18660	

The drum readings for these fringes, when plotted against the corresponding wavelengths, gave a preliminary calibration-curve for the instrument in the infra-red. In order, however, to check this and to obtain greater accuracy, the etalon was adjusted to bring the fringes closer together, and an independent set of readings of the new fringes was taken. The wave-lengths of these fringes were read off from the preliminary calibration-curve, and if correct should give a new constant 4d' when multiplied by the serial number n' of the fringe.

409

Drum reading.	Wave-length.	No. of fringe.	4d'.
$52 \cdot 3$	18660	n = 16	298560
$51 \cdot 1$	17570	n = 10 17	298690
50.1	16670	18	300060
$49 \cdot 2$	15860	19	301340
$48 \cdot 3$	15100	20	302000
47.5	14460	21	303660
$46 \cdot 7$	13730	22	302060
**************************************			Mean 300900

The following results were obtained :---

The wave-lengths of the various fringes were then recalculated from the new mean value 4d' = 300,900, so as to give a final smooth calibration-curve as follows :----

Drum reading.	No. of fringe.	Wave-length.
53.4	15	20040
$52 \cdot 3$	16	18800
$51 \cdot 1$	17	17700
$50 \cdot 1$	18	16710
$49 \cdot 2$	19	15830
$48 \cdot 3$	20	15050
47.5	21	14330
46.7	22	13700
$46 \cdot 0$	23	13080
$45 \cdot 2$	24	12540

The calibration was checked by reading off the wave-lengths of an infra-red line in the spectrum of the mercury vapour lamp. This line was found after some searching, and the wave-length was given correctly by the calibration-curve as 10140 A.U.

For the quartz prism no special calibration was necessary. The refractive indices of quartz are already known with sufficient accuracy, and a table of wave-lengths against drum readings was supplied by the makers of the instrument.

(c) Measurement of Rotations.—For the purpose of measuring its rotatory power, the long column of quartz (496.47 mm. in length, after regrinding) was set up by means of a reflecting eyepiece in the movable polarimeter referred to under (a) above. The filament of the Nernst lamp was focussed through this apparatus on the slit of the infrared spectroscope, and the intensity of the transmitted radiation was measured by means of the galvanometer-deflections for different settings of the drum of the spectrometer. A periodic curve was obtained, showing the variations with wave-length of the intensity of the light transmitted through the polarimeter and quartz; but this was not of the character of a simple sine-curve, since the ripples due to the alternate extinction and transmission of light by the polarimetric system were superposed on a single large wave representing the rise and fall of the radiating power of the filament, as modified only by the absorption of light by the intervening media. Since this large wave carried only a relatively small number of ripples, the wave-lengths of maximum and minimum transparency would be displaced appreciably by the rise or fall, with changing wavelength, of the intensity of the incident radiation. Since, however, the displacements would be in opposite directions for the maxima and minima, the correct wave-lengths of the extinctions could be determined by recording the positions of the maxima and minima with the Nicols in two positions at right angles to one another (e.g. first crossed and then parallel), so that the maxima of transmission in one series of readings coincided with the minima in the other series, and conversely. By averaging the readings of the two series, mean values could be obtained which should be practically independent of the changing intensity of the incident light.

The number of complete rotations for a given extinction was easily found, since the rotatory power for a given wave-length could be calculated approximately by extrapolation from the visible readings. The infra-red rotations were also known fairly well from an earlier series of experiments with a column of quartz only 226 mm. in length. These earlier experiments, which were completed in 1912 and were therefore mentioned in the earlier paper (Part I, p. 291), need not be described in detail, since, although they were probably in advance of any previous series of observations, they covered a narrower range and appear to have been less accurate than those now recorded for the complete column of $496 \cdot 474$ mm. of quartz.

(d) Results.—The results of these observations are set out in Table V, where column (i) shows the average wave-length of the maxima and minima for two settings of the analyser at an interval of 90°. Column (ii) shows the corresponding rotation $\frac{n\pi}{2} + \alpha$, where $\alpha = 43^{\circ}$ for one series and 0° for the other series of experiments. Column (iii) shows the rotation per mm., whilst column (iv) shows the values calculated from the formula (vi) set out on p. 395. The differences between the observed and calculated values are shown in column (v).

(e) Discussion of Results.—Assuming that the position of a maximum or minimum can be located within 1/20th of the distance between them, the error in the readings would be about 1/20th of 90°, *i.e.*, $4\frac{1}{2}$ ° for the complete column of quartz. Since the column was nearly 500 mm. long, this corresponds with an error of 0.01° per mm. in the rotatory power of the quartz. The calculated values shown in the table were derived from the new formula which was worked out to represent the ultra-violet readings (p. 395). The 13 readings with glass prisms show an average deviation from this formula of $\pm 0.011^{\circ}$ per mm., corresponding closely with the estimated error of reading; but it is noteworthy that a group of four readings from 1.66 to 1.87 µ,° in the region of maximum dispersion by the glass, and therefore of maximum sensitiveness of the method, gave an average casual error of only $\pm 0.001^{\circ}$ and a systematic error of $\pm 0.001^{\circ}$ per mm. In the same way, although the six readings with quartz prisms show an average error 412

of 0.014 per mm., again in close agreement with the estimate, the four middle readings gave an average casual error of only $\pm 0.005^{\circ}$ and a systematic error of -0.002° per mm. It is, therefore, clear that the formula fits the observations right up to the limits of experimental error, since the deviations are smallest where the readings are most accurate. Again, where the two series of observations overlap, at 1.9μ , the errors are in opposite directions. This result might, perhaps, have been anticipated, in view

(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv) .	(v)	
Wave-length	Total	Rotation per mm.			
10^{-8} cm.	rotation.	Observed.	Calculated.	Difference.	
		Glass Prism.	· ·		
13420	1933°	3.894	3.875	+0.019	
13750	1843°	3.712	3.683	+0.029	
14030	1753°	3.530	$3 \cdot 526$	+0.004	
14330	1663°	$3 \cdot 350$	$3 \cdot 370$	-0.020	
14800	1573°	3.168	3.147	+0.021	
15170	1483°	$2 \cdot 987$	$2 \cdot 983$	+0.004	
15590	1393°	$2 \cdot 806$	$2 \cdot 814$	-0.008	
16070	1303°	$2 \cdot 624$	$2 \cdot 635$	-0.011	
16640	1213°	$2 \cdot 443$	$2 \cdot 443$	0.000)	
17250	1123°	$2 \cdot 261$	$2 \cdot 260$	+0.001 (
17920	1033°	2.080	2.078	+0.002	
18670	943°	$1 \cdot 900$	$1 \cdot 899$	+0.001	
19650	853°	1.718	$1 \cdot 696$	+0.022	
		Quartz Prism.			
19000	900°	1.812	$1 \cdot 826$	-0.014	
20000	810°	$1 \cdot 631$	1.630	+0.001)	
21050	720°	$1 \cdot 450$	1.452	-0.002	
22200	630°	$1 \cdot 269$	$1 \cdot 282$	-0.013	
23900	540°	1.087	$1 \cdot 082$	+0.005	
25170	450°	0.906	0.957	-0.051	

TABLE V.—Rotatory Power of Quartz in the Infra-Red Region of the Spectrum.

of the fact that the observations are in one case on the *rising* and in the other case on the *falling* portions of the curve, showing the intensity of the light in the absence of the polarising system; but it affords further confirmation of the view that the formula used to express the ultra-violet readings applies without modification in the infra-red.

This conclusion is remarkable since, in the revised formula finally adopted, the influence of the infra-red frequencies, which are known to exist at 8.5, 9.0 and 20.7μ ,* was

* RUBENS and NICHOLS, 'Ann. d. Physik,' vol. 60, p. 418 (1897).

expressed only by a tiny constant term, -0.1905, corresponding to less than 1 per cent. of the rotatory power of the quartz in the yellow region of the spectrum, or 0.1 per cent. of its rotatory power in the ultra-violet. Since the readings in the infra-red extend over nearly two octaves beyond the last readings with an eyepiece, and cover a region within which the rotatory power of the quartz falls from 16° to only 1° per mm., it would not have been surprising if this term, which now represents 20 per cent. of the total rotation, had required to be modified on approaching the limits of infra-red absorption. This modification was clearly not necessary, since even at $2 \cdot 2 \mu$ the error recorded was only 0.002° per mm. Although, therefore, it has been found necessary now, as in 1912, to introduce a term to express the influence of the infra-red frequencies, it appears that this term is so insignificant that it can be represented adequately by a small constant, which remains independent of the wave-length up to $2 \cdot 4 \mu$. This wave-length is probably not far from the limit at which the absorption of light by very long columns of quartz would become appreciable, although it is still only about one-third of the wave-length of the nearest absorption band. It should also be remembered that any extension which carried the observations into the region at which the absorption of light is appreciable would be useless as a test of the validity of DRUDE's simplified equation, which is rigidly valid only in the region of complete transparency.

6. A Photographic Method of Measuring Optical Rotations in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions.

(a) Apparatus.—In their experiments on the rotatory power of quartz for ultra-violet rays, SORET and SASARIN, in 1882,* made use of sparks passing between cadmium electrodes. These acted as a linear source of light and served the same purpose as the illuminated slit of a spectroscope. The beam of light was rendered parallel by a collimating lens of quartz, and was polarised by a Foucault prism which had been mounted in the place usually occupied by the collimator of a spectroscope. The quartz plate was set up between this Foucault prism and a prism of Iceland spar which acted both as an analyser and as the dispersing system of the spectroscope. The light from the prism was received on a fluorescent screen placed in the focus of the eyepiece of the spectroscope, and the polariser was rotated until the images of the spark were extinguished one after another. From the various extinction-positions of the polariser the rotation produced by the quartz was determined for light of 24 wave-lengths in the ultra-violet spectrum of cadmium. Similar methods were used by VAN SCHAIK[†] and by A. BOREL[‡] to measure magnetic rotations ; JOUBIN§ used a similar method, but replaced the fluorescent screen by a photographic plate. In the experiments which are now described a photographic method was used, in which a triple-field, illuminated by means

§ 'Ann. Chim. Phys.,' vol. 16, p. 78 (1889).

^{* &#}x27;Geneva Archives ' (iii), vol. 8, pp. 1-59; 97-132, 201-229 (1882).

^{† &#}x27; Archives Néerlandaises,' vol. 17, p. 373 (1882).

^{‡ &#}x27; Geneva Archives ' (iv), vol. 16, p. 24 (1903).

of a line-spectrum, is utilised with just as much advantage in the ultra-violet as in the visible region. The apparatus used in the main series of experiments is shown in fig. 1.

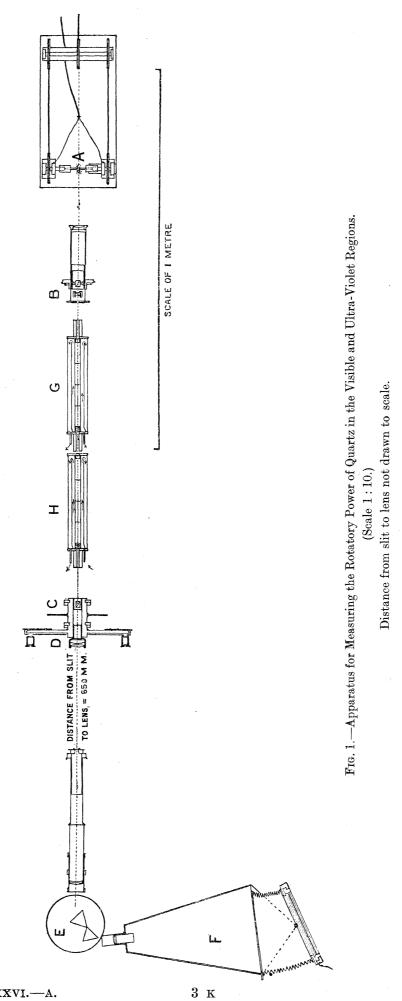
In this apparatus A is an arc burning between metallic electrodes. The polariser B was a triple-field instrument, built up with Foucault prisms, in close imitation of the original set of Nicol prisms which had been used for the work in the visual region of the spectrum, and were now also used for photographic readings of the present series up to the limit of transmission of light by glass. A Foucault prism was also used instead of a Nicol prism in the analyser C. In the earlier experiments, two columns of quartz, G and H, mounted in brass water-jackets provided with a double flow of water at 20° (see fig. 3, Part I, p. 286), were set up between the polariser and analyser, with the help of a reflecting telescope, in such a position that the polished ends of the columns were accurately perpendicular to the beam of light passing through them; in the later experiments the quartz was in the form of a single column, and only one water-jacket was used. The telescope of the polarimeter was replaced by a quartz-calcite lens D of 13 inches focus, which was used to throw a real image of the triple field upon the slit of a spectroscope E. The light was there refracted by two pairs of Cornu prisms and focussed again upon a plate mounted in the camera F.

As in the infra-red observations described in § 4, two series of measurements were made, namely, one series with glass prisms, giving a high dispersion and good separation of the lines in the spectrograph, and a second series with quartz prisms, giving a much smaller separation, but making it possible to carry the observations out beyond the limits of transmission of light by glass. When glass prisms were used in the spectrograph, Nicol prisms were used in the polarimeter; but these were replaced by a complete set of Foucault prisms for use with the quartz prisms of the spectrograph.

(b) Use of a Triple Field.—On viewing with a lens the image that is formed in the camera (Plate 17, fig. 4; Plate 18, figs. 5, 6) the spectrum is seen to be divided horizontally into three portions, corresponding with the three divisions of the triple field of the polariser. The three parts into which each line is divided are usually of very different intensities. In some the upper and lower portions are bright and the centre extinguished; in others the centre is bright and the outer parts extinguished. Here and there a line may be found in which the three parts are weak, but are all equally illuminated. In these cases it is clear that light of that particular wave-length has been brought to the "extinction-position" by its passage through the quartz. This extinction-position may be varied by altering the setting of the analyser-prism. The use of a photographic plate (instead of a lens) to receive the image in the camera renders the method available throughout the whole range of the ultra-violet spectrum, so far as this can be transmitted through the long train from the arc to the plate.

This method of measuring rotatory dispersion was described in outline in a paper published in the 'Proceedings of the Royal Society 'in November, 1908 (vol. 81, p. 473), and has been used systematically for investigating the optical rotatory power of organic







compounds.* A similar method, in which a double field was used, was described a few months earlier in the same year by ST. LANDAU,[†] and was adopted, with some modifications, by DARMOIS[‡] in his experiments on the validity of WIEDEMANN'S Law. The use of a triple-field system in place of a double-field has the advantage that any inequality of illumination is revealed at once by the unequal intensity of the top and bottom portions of the spectrum. Regarded as a whole, these two portions are less bright than the central strip, which is illuminated by light which has passed through only one Foucault prism in the polariser. This difference is specially marked when a large half-shadow angle is used, since the outer strips are then illuminated by light which has passed through two polarising prisms inclined at a considerable angle to one another. The easiest method of recognising the nearness of an extinction-position is, therefore, to look for lines which are stronger at the top and bottom than in the centre. On looking down a series of spectra, photographed with the analyser set at regular intervals round the circle, this feature can be recognised at once in the case of every important line in the spectrum. On following the line up or down the plate, the outer portions are seen to become weaker and the central portions stronger, until after passing through the extinction-position the relative intensities are reversed. Sometimes an exposure can be found for which the three portions are equally bright, indicating that the analyser has been set exactly to an extinction-position. More often the outer portions are stronger in one exposure and the inner portion in the next; the extinctionposition can then be deduced from the appearance of the line in the two spectra, the error in locating it being perhaps one-fifth of the interval between two consecutive exposures. The appearance of the photographs is shown clearly in Plate 17, fig. 4, and Plate 18, figs. 5 and 6.

Throughout the greater part of the spectrum, the zero of the polarimeter may be assumed to be constant for light of different wave-lengths. But, at the extreme limit of transmission of light by calcite, the position of the zero might be influenced by an increased absorption of light in the upper and lower portions of the triple field, where the light has to pass through two polarising prisms instead of one. Under these conditions, it would be desirable to adopt a "half-shadow" device in which equal thicknesses of spar are used to produce the half-shadow effect. A Foucault prism, in which this principle is followed, has actually been constructed, with a fixed half-shadow angle of 5°; but it has not been used in the present experiments, as these have not yet been pushed sufficiently near to the limit of transmission to render this device necessary.

(c) Sensitiveness of the Method.—It will be seen that the general principle of the method is the same as that used for the deep-red and infra-red readings. It differs from the common visual method in that the wave-length corresponding to a given rotation is

* 'Trans. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 107, pp. 1173, 1187 (1915); 'Phil. Trans.,' A, vol. 222, p. 249 (1922).

† "Beobachtungen über magnetische Rotationspolarisation im Ultra-violetten," 'Physik. Z., vol.^{**}9, p. 419 (1908).

‡ ' Ann. Chim. Phys.,' vol. 22, pp. 247, 495 (1911).

determined, instead of the rotation corresponding to a given wave-length; but whereas when using continuous spectra, in the deep-red and infra-red regions, it was only possible to estimate approximately the positions of the maxima and minima for one or two positions of the analyser, the use of line-spectra for the visible and ultra-violet readings made it worth while to make observations with the analyser set in a large number of positions, at angular intervals of only 2° or 3° , and thus to locate the extinctions much more accurately. It would, indeed, have been possible, by concentrating attention on a single line, and making a series of exposures with a small half-shadow and at intervals of less than a degree, to read the corresponding rotation to a fraction of a degree, just as we have done in the case of organic compounds of small rotatory power (see, for instance, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 125, p. 1595 (1924). Thus, in an extreme case, LANDAU, when measuring small magnetic rotations, ranging from 3° to 15°, made a series of exposures on the photographic plate for settings of the polariser* which differed only by 3', and obtained readings which appear to have been correct within one or two minutes; DARMOIS, on the other hand, in reading rotations up to 92°, was content to make exposures at intervals of 10' in the immediate neighbourhood of the point where an extinction was to be expected. In the present series of experiments the rotations produced by half a metre of quartz were of a totally different order of magnitude, the smallest reading being about 12,000° and the largest 101,443°. It was, therefore, sufficient to read the rotation to 1°, by means of exposures made at intervals of 2° or 3° in the setting of the analyser, in order to give the rotations per millimetre to two units in the third decimal place, *i.e.*, 0.002° per mm., which corresponds in the case of the largest readings to an error of 1 part in 100,000. The accuracy of the results is, therefore, here of the same order as in the visible region, and the errors of reading are probably smaller than those caused by uncertainty as to purity of the light and the exact wavelengths of the lines or by difficulties in setting up and adjusting the long column of quartz.

(d) Sources of Light.—The ease with which the photographic plates can be read varies very greatly according to the character of the spectrum selected, *e.g.*, whether the lines are strong or weak, scattered or crowded. Thus a weak line will often vanish completely at the extinction-position, which must then be located by interpolation from exposures at wider intervals where the line again becomes visible. Again, the lines are less easily seen, and are far more difficult to recognise with certainty, in a crowded than in an open spectrum. The latter difficulty could be overcome by using a more dispersive system to resolve the spectrum, but this would involve loss of light and a still further increase in the time of exposure. On the other hand, the photographic method has the great advantage that a single full series of exposures, extending over a range of 180° in the setting of the analyser circle, can be used to record the extinctions throughout the whole of the spectrum as received on the plate. It is, therefore, no more

^{*} The double field was used as *analyser*, a method recommended by Sir WILLIAM PERKIN as being specially advantageous in the case of cloudy solutions.

trouble to photograph the extinctions in a crowded spectrum than in one containing only a few lines. This consideration pointed clearly to the use of some of the more crowded line-spectra, provided that the lines were sufficiently clear, of known wavelength, and not too difficult to recognise. These conditions were satisfied most fully in the case of the iron arc. It was found that the lines of shortest wave-length were easy both to read and to identify, since the dispersion of the prisms was here at a maximum, and each line was separated completely from its neighbours. On the side of longer wave-lengths, however, a limit to the reading of the spectra was ultimately imposed by the crowding of the lines into an almost continuous spectrum as the dispersive power of the prism diminished.

When dealing with crowded spectra the problem of recognising the lines and determining their wave-length correctly was of predominant importance, since much more trouble was experienced in this process of identification than in locating the exact positions of the extinctions. We were, however, helped very greatly by the fact that two photographic enlargements of the arc spectrum of iron had already been prepared for use in measurements of absorption-spectra, and several hundred of the brighter lines had been identified (with the help of a copper spectrum photographed alongside) and labelled. One of these enlargements included the whole of the spectrum as transmitted through a dispersive system composed of two glass prisms, from the green at wave-length 5383 to the early ultra-violet wave-length 3491. The other spectrum, transmitted through a quartzcalcite train and dispersed by two pairs of quartz prisms, covered the range from wavelength 3542 to the point at wave-length 2327, at which the iron spectrum diminishes suddenly in intensity and becomes unsuitable for polarimetric work. The fact that these two enlargements were already available provided a very strong motive for using the iron spectrum as the basis of the new series of observations.

It was these considerations, together with the important part played by the iron arc in the development of standard series of wave-lengths, that led us finally to concentrate our efforts almost exclusively on determining the rotations produced by quartz in the lines of this spectrum. A larger number of lines, extending also somewhat farther into the ultra-violet, could have been obtained by using electrodes of nickel-steel instead of iron; but in view of the extra difficulty of identifying the nickel lines, and the fact that their wave-lengths were less certain than those of the iron lines, the idea of using this spectrum was abandoned after a trial, and no attempt was made to work up the photographs that had been taken with these electrodes.

The iron spectrum ceases to be of real value beyond a wave-length of 2327 A.U. In order to bridge the gap between this point and the ultimate limit of transmission of light through the calcite polarising-prisms and lenses, a few photographs were taken with electrodes of copper and of silver-cadmium alloy. The cadmium lines were regarded as of special interest in view of their employment by SORET and SARASIN in 1882, but in the region beyond the international series of standard iron lines the wave-lengths of the cadmium lines are still so uncertain that no value can be attached to a comparison of the observed and calculated rotations; in fact, if any use were to be made of the readings in this distant region, it would be as a means of predicting wave-lengths rather than rotatory powers. Only in the case of the silver lines have we found anything to compare with the close agreement of the observed and calculated rotations which is so marked a feature of all the calculations based on the new and accurate wave-lengths for the principal iron lines.

In the earlier experiments the arc was burnt between common iron bolts ($\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter and 3 inches long), with the heads sawed off. These were screwed into copper cylinders and mounted in an apparatus (see fig. 1, Part I, p. 268), whereby the two electrodes were made to rotate on their axes in opposite directions in order to keep the position of the arc steady. Dr. J. O. CUTTER has, however, since found that equally good results can be obtained by allowing the arc to burn between a small vertical electrode, forming the positive pole, and a large horizontal negative electrode placed above it in such a position that the tip of the small electrode nearly touches the side of the large electrode. The current used is about 3 amperes. This device greatly simplifies the taking of photographic readings, and its efficiency is proved by the fact that whereas exposures of 30 minutes were generally given in the earlier experiments, the later plates were taken with an exposure of only 5 minutes for a half-shadow angle of 10°.

(e) Secondary and Tertiary Standards of Wave-Length.—The value of the iron arc varies very greatly in different parts of the spectrum, according to the accuracy with which the wave-lengths of the lines have been determined. The principal series of data are as follows :---(i) FABRY and BUISSON in 1907* published a series of 106 wave-lengths from 2373.737 to 6494.994 of lines in the iron-arc spectrum deduced from the primary cadmium standard by measurements with an interferometer. In 1910, EVERSHEIM confirmed a part of this series and extended it into the red region by giving a series of 58 wave-lengths from 4282.408 to 6945.223; and in 1911 he added a further series of 26 wave-lengths from 3370.787 to 4282.409. This confirmation was followed by the compilation of a series of international secondary standards of wave-length, in which 84 of the lines measured by these authors in the range from 3370.789 to 6750.163 were chosen as standards.[†] To these international standards can be added some 22 lines, measured by FABRY and BUISSON only, whereby the range is extended from 3370.789 to 2373.737. These readings have not been confirmed by the independent observations of any other worker, and have therefore not been included amongst the international standards, but it is evident from the agreement recorded in the region of longer wavelengths that the uncertainty in the values is of the order of 0.001 A.U. only.

(ii) More recently KAYSER\$ has derived from these secondary international standards a further list of wave-lengths, serving as *tertiary* standards for the visible spectrum, in

- * 'Comptes Rendus,' vol. 144, p. 1155 (1907); 'Jour. Physique,' vol. 7, p. 169 (1908).
- † 'Astroph. J.,' vol. 31, p. 76 (1910); 'Ann. Physik,' vol. 36, p. 1071 (1911).
- ‡ 'Astroph. J.,' vol. 32, p. 215 (1910); vol. 33, p. 85 (1911); vol. 39, p. 94 (1914).
- § 'Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 9, p. 173 (1911); 'Astroph. J.,' vol. 32, p. 217 (1910).

which values are given to three places of decimals for 371 lines in the iron spectrum from $4118 \cdot 553$ to $6494 \cdot 994$, whilst F. Goos* has given the wave-lengths of a similar series of 351 lines from $4282 \cdot 408$ to $6494 \cdot 992$, so that accurate values are now available for nearly every important line in this region. PAPENFUS[†] extended these series in both directions by giving provisionally to 3 decimal places the wave-lengths of 71 lines, from $6065 \cdot 493$ to $6678 \cdot 008$, and of 111 lines, from $4096 \cdot 641$ to $4375 \cdot 935$. In the region of longer wave-lengths, GEIGER[‡] has given values to two decimal places for 216 lines, from $6703 \cdot 86$ to $9809 \cdot 23$ A.U.; but these were based on RowLANDS' standards and wave-lengths deduced by the use of the interferometer do not appear as yet to be available in this part of the spectrum.

(iii) In the ultra-violet region, BURNS has deduced by direct measurements with the interferometer a new series of *secondary* standards, which also extend into the visible spectrum. His measurements include 125 lines, from $5434 \cdot 529$ to $8824 \cdot 254$, a series of 402 lines, from $3233 \cdot 056$ to $6750 \cdot 164$, and a series of 131 ultra-violet lines, from $2851 \cdot 802$ to $3701 \cdot 082$. The further ultra-violet region beyond 2373 A.U. has not yet been mapped out under this new scheme, but its completion is now merely a question of time and opportunity.

(iv) Attention must also be directed to the very great value, from the point of view of the present series of measurements, of a series of some 2300 *tertiary* wave-lengths from 2373.624 to 5434.527, interpolated by means of a grating from the international secondary standards by BURNS.¶ It is noteworthy that the calculation of rotatory dispersions not only fails in the region beyond the international standards, where the rotations are more exact than the wave-lengths as at present determined, but that an even worse state of chaos prevails in the small range from 2413.310 to 2562.541, between two of the standard lines, in which the interpolated wave-lengths of BURNS were not completed through lack of time. Later readings intended to provide *tertiary* standards in the visible and ultra-violet regions include interpolated values deduced from grating spectra for 701 wave-lengths from 2990.385 to 4114.452,** for 127 lines, from 4383.542 to 4903.326†† for 1,065 lines, from 2987.293 to 5658.836,‡‡ and for 977 lines, from 3370.788 to 6494.993.§§ SAINT-JOHN and BABCOCK have also made measurements with an interferometer for 407 lines, from 3370.788 to 6750.166, and these may be regarded as providing materials for a series of *secondary* standards over this range,

- * 'Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 11, pp. 1 and 313 (1912).
- † 'Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 9, p. 332 (1911).
- ‡ 'Ann. d. Physik,' vol. 39, p. 782 (1912).
- § 'Comptes Rendus,' vol. 156, p. 1612 (1913) ; 'J. Physique,' vol. 3, p. 457 (1913).
- || Bul. Bur. Stand.,' vol. 274, p. 245 (1916).
- ¶ 'Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 12, p. 207 (1913).
- ** VIEFHAUS, 'Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 13, p. 209 (1914).
- †† Јаніскі, *ibid*, р. 174.
- ^{‡‡} HOELTZENBEIN, 'Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 16, p. 225 (1917).
- §§ SAINT-JOHN and BABCOCK, 'Astroph. J.,' vol. 53, p. 360 (1921).

confirming the values given by BURNS for a similar number of lines over a similar range of wave-lengths (402 lines, from $3233 \cdot 056$ to $6750 \cdot 164$, as cited under (iii) above). Since, however, all these later determinations vary by only a few thousandths of an Ångström unit from one another, or from BURNS' original series of 2,300 tertiary standards, the latter have been retained without alteration in Table VI, since the calculations based on them would not be altered appreciably by varying the third decimal in the wavelengths.

7. Rotatory Power of Quartz in the Violet and Ultra-Violet Regions.

(a) Ultra-Violet Rotations of Short and Long Columns of Quartz.—Attention has already been directed to the fact that, when light which has passed through a substantial column of quartz in a polarimeter is examined spectroscopically, several extinctions are seen simultaneously, which pass along the spectrum when the analyser is rotated, pursuing one another across the field of view like a series of ripples. With the very long columns used in the present experiments this effect begins to disappear, since the ripples are almost as abundant as the lines. The effect is, therefore, more like that of a series of narrow shadows falling on a widely-spaced railing, the rails of which would flicker with the light and shade, but without reproducing the regular wave-length of the shadows. This statement can be verified by looking at figs. 4 to 6 (Plates 17, 18), where the periodic character of the extinctions is almost completely masked, and the ripples can scarcely be distinguished from the lines.

This closing up of the ripples introduced a new and serious difficulty in determining the rotations, since it was much easier to find out the position of the extinction relatively to the zero of the analyser-circle, as described in $\S 6$ (b) above, than to know how many revolutions had preceded the emergence of the plane of polarisation in this position. The method adopted for this purpose is illustrated in fig. 7 (Plate 17). The first step was to photograph 226.366 mm. of the "lævo" quartz in series with 181.438 mm. of the "dextro" quartz, giving rotations corresponding with an active column of only 44.926 mm. The number of complete revolutions was then small, and could be deduced easily from the known rotatory power of quartz in the visible spectrum. The extinctions on this exposure were wide apart, and therefore provided an open scale on which the number of halfrevolutions $(n\pi)$ could be read off easily. An exposure was next made with a column of $226\cdot 366$ mm. of "lævo" quartz, giving rotations approximately five times as great as in the preceding case. This second exposure, therefore, contained five times as many extinctions as the previous one; but every fifth extinction was at almost exactly the same wavelength as on the previous exposure, and could therefore be identified as representing a multiple of 5π . In the same way, when two columns of 226.36 mm. were photographed in series, the number of extinctions was again multiplied by two, the even series coinciding with the extinctions on the preceding exposure, whilst the odd extinctions were intermediate between them. Those extinctions of the third series which coincided with extinctions of the *first* series evidently represented multiples of 10π , and the corresponding

value of $n\pi$ could therefore be determined by multiplying by 10 the values already worked out for the widely-spaced extinctions of the first series. Even then very great difficulties were experienced in avoiding errors, especially in the part of the spectrum where a single Ångström unit increases the observed rotations by more than a right angle, and it was only when a concordant relation was established between rotation and wave-length (as set out in a long series of graphs) that the last errors from this source were discovered and eliminated. When, however, a still longer column of $496 \cdot 474$ mm. of quartz was used for the final series of measurements, this relation had been established so completely that the determination of the number of half-rotations for a given wave-length was a mere matter of arithmetic, based either upon the use of a formula, or on the rotations per millimetre which had already been deduced from the readings of the earlier series.

(b) First Series of Measurements.—Through the great kindness of Col. J. W. GIFFORD, the earliest complete series of photographs, A_1 , A_2 , A_3 , were taken on his large spectrometer, with quartz lenses of 30 inches focus and a pair of quartz Cornu (30°) prisms, 3 inches in height, to produce the dispersion. The polarimeter was set up in a line at right angles to the collimator of the spectrometer. An achromatic lens, of quartz and fluorspar, of 6 inches focal length, was substituted for the telescope of the polarimeter, and (with the help of a reflecting mirror of speculum metal) served to cast a real image of the triplefield on the slit of the spectrometer. It was found that an exposure of 15 to 20 minutes was sufficient, with a current of 5 to 6 amperes in the iron arc. The two columns of quartz used in these experiments produced a rotation of 11561.52° for the green mercury line of wave-length 5460.742. A few photographs were also taken with one column of "lævo" quartz and a shorter column of "dextro" quartz, producing a total rotation of 1147.55°, in order to determine the number of half-revolutions corresponding to the extinctions of the main series.

Three complete sets of photographs were taken, one with an iron arc, and two with iron-nickel electrodes. In each case exposures were made at intervals of 10° over a range of 180° , making a total of 54 exposures in all. It was found that an arc of "invar" nickel-steel would carry a heavier current than the iron arc, and gave a spectrum extending rather farther into the ultra-violet; but when the time came to read off the rotations, the iron-nickel photographs were abandoned, for reasons which have already been explained. The photographs taken with the iron arc, however, gave readings for 258 lines from 2327 49 to $3100 \cdot 305$ A.U. Lines of longer wave-length could not be read, as they were not sufficiently separated to enable them to be seen clearly at the extinction-position. Although the exact position of the extinction had to be judged by interpolation from exposures at intervals of 10° , the error did not appear as a rule to be more than two or three degrees in each reading.

(c) Second Series of Measurements.—The second and longest series of measurements was made in London, with the apparatus shown in fig. 1 (p. 415). A set, B_1 , of 60 photographs was first taken, with the analyser at positions 3° apart on the graduated circle from 0° to 177°. As some of the exposures were weak, a second set, B_2 , of 60 photographs

was taken with the analyser at intermediate positions from $1\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ to $178\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$, and these were used to locate the extinctions. Two similar sets, B_3 and B_4 , of 60 photographs were then taken with two glass prisms on the spectroscope, and Nicol prisms in the polarimeter, in order to secure a greater dispersion in that portion of the spectrum which is transmitted by glass. Wratten's "Drop-Shutter" plates were used, with an exposure of 45 minutes for the series with glass prisms, and 30 minutes for the series with quartz prisms.

The wave-lengths for which rotations were determined extended from 5383 to 2327 A.U. This corresponded with a range of over $72,000^{\circ}$ in the observed rotation, so that, if a continuous spectrum had been photographed, each exposure would have included 400 consecutive extinctions in a range of 3000 A.U. In practice the portion of the spectrum which was photographed through glass prisms extended from 5383 to 3491 A.U., and included some 100 extinctions in a space of about 120 mm. on the plate : the portion that was photographed through quartz prisms extended from 3542 to 2327 A.U., and included over 300 extinctions in about the same length of spectrum ; for this reason the "quartz" series of plates was much more difficult to read than the "glass" series. An overlap from 3542 to 3491 A.U. provided a few lines for which the readings with glass and with quartz prisms could be compared.

In all some 700 lines were read. Although larger errors were to be expected when the position of the extinction had to be judged by interpolation, the error of reading appeared to be only about 1° for those lines which could be seen clearly at the extinction-position. Thus, for 99 lines of the "glass" series from 3555 to 3814 A.U., the average difference between the observed and calculated rotations was 0.002° mm., corresponding to an average error of only $\pm 1^{\circ}$ in the observed rotations. In the quartz series the limits of error were probably similar for lines that could be seen with equal clearness. Thus, in the range from 2327 to 2424 A.U., 21 "full-type" readings of series B₁ and B₂ (not including the weak or interpolated readings which are printed in italics in Table VI) showed an average difference from the mean of rather less than $\pm 1^{\circ}$ on the total rotation, or $\pm 0.002^{\circ}$ /mm., just as in the "glass" series cited above. Again, at the overlap between glass and quartz the three pairs of "full-type" readings of series B_2 and B_4 differed by 0°, 1° and 1° only, thus confirming the preceding estimate of the normal error of reading. Since, however, the lines were much more crowded and a narrower slit-width had to be used to separate them, the conditions for maximum accuracy were fulfilled less frequently in the "quartz" series than when glass prisms were used in the spectrograph. Moreover, in a region where the rotations were increasing very rapidly with decreasing wave-length, the differences between the observed and calculated rotations were liable to be augmented by the presence of weak satellites which could not be separated by the relatively low dispersion of the quartz prisms. For these reasons the average difference between the observed and calculated rotations was about twice as great in the quartz series as in the glass series, namely, about $\pm 3^{\circ}$ on the total rotation, or 0.006° /mm.

VOL. CCXXVI.-A.

(d) Third Series of Measurements.—The last sets of photographs were taken at Cambridge, using the complete column of $496 \cdot 474$ mm. of quartz, after regrinding. Exposures of five minutes only were made at intervals of 2° in the setting of the analyser, both with quartz prisms in the spectrograph, series C₁, and with glass prisms, series C₂. The total number of lines read was 93 with quartz prisms and 100 with glass prisms, but this total includes nearly a score of "composite" readings, which are not reproduced in the table. The shorter exposure reduced the number of lines that could be seen on the plate, but increased the ease of reading them, since many of the weaker lines did not appear. For this reason the errors were generally smaller than in the preceding series, especially in the more difficult parts of the spectrum ; but the hope that the rotations might be determined to a fraction of a degree was not realised, since the readings were still subject to casual errors of one or two degrees.

(e) Tabulated Measurements.—The observed and calculated rotations are set out in Table VI. Secondary standards of wave-length are printed in heavy type : the same type has also been used for the observed and calculated rotations for the long column of reground quartz, except in the case of interpolated or weak readings, which are printed throughout in italics. Wave-lengths deduced from early grating-readings, without any check from the interferometer, and rotations calculated from them, are also printed in italics. Since these wave-lengths are usually about 0.06 A.U. too high, the calculated rotations are too low, giving rise to an excessive proportion of positive differences.

In order to avoid the suggestion that only selected rotations have been published, the table includes *all* the recorded readings (nearly 1,000 in number) for individual spectrum lines, with the exception of half a dozen cases where the readings were obviously untrustworthy, *e.g.*, because two series of readings gave widely discordant values, or because the recorded rotations were not in the correct sequence. We have also omitted 15 composite readings of series C_1 and 2 of series C_2 , where the components were so widely separated that the observed rotation could only be compared with a weighted mean of calculated rotations covering a range of 12° or more. In these cases, in spite of the excellent agreement which was generally found between the observed and calculated rotations, the readings have been omitted on the general ground that they were not made with monochromatic light, and that the observed rotations did not correspond with any single spectrum line.

In about 30 cases the wave-lengths corresponding to the recorded extinctions could not at first be identified with any known line in the spectrum of the iron arc, even when a liberal allowance was made for inaccuracy in the readings. This list of unidentified wave-lengths, which may include a small residue of actual mistakes in recording the rotations, was reduced to about one-half when it was realised that the spectrum of the iron arc might contain a few of the strongest lines of some of the principal impurities of metallic iron. In attempting to identify these unknown lines, however, we have limited ourselves strictly to those lines which have already been recorded in the spectrum of the iron arc, but have been attributed to foreign elements by the authors of the various tables of wave-lengths. We then discovered that our readings included 10 lines due to manganese, two ultra-violet copper lines, and one line each due to nickel and to magnesium. The fact that the list of unidentified extinctions was approximately halved by making use of a short list of known lines of known impurities, without bringing in the complete wave-length tables for Cu, Mg, Mn or Ni, is a remarkable vindication of the general correctness of the tabulated rotations, and suggests that some of the other outstanding cases may perhaps be capable of a similar simple interpretation.*

Duplicate readings of about 180 lines were available for the quartz before and after regrinding. The rotations of the two series are slightly divergent, since the rotatory power of the quartz was increased to the extent of about 1 part in 25,000 by regrinding. In order to render available the long series of rotatory powers which were measured before the quartz was reground, a smooth series of differences was deduced from the formulæ which express the two series of readings, and these differences can be applied to correct the rotations of the old series. Special attention is directed to the fact that the correction for regrinding must be applied both to the observed and to the calculated rotations of the old and new series can be judged by making use of the tabulated corrections for regrinding, or by comparing the *differences* between the observed rotations and those calculated from the corresponding formulæ for the two series of readings.

When this was done, it was found that the errors in the two series were predominantly parallel, *e.g.*, the two series would show three pairs of positive errors, followed by one pair of negative errors and a further pair of positive errors, with only one pair of errors of opposite sign. Various explanations might be given of this clearly-established parallelism. Thus, if the systematic errors were greater than the casual errors, both formulæ would show a run of predominantly positive or predominantly negative errors. But in the " quartz " series, where the casual errors were much larger than in the " glass " series, this explanation could not be maintained, in view of the fact that the sign of these concordant errors often showed an abrupt reversal. On further investigation, this reversal was traced in some instances to the presence of recorded satellites, positive errors being shown by lines with a satellite of shorter wave-length and conversely. This discovery affords a possible explanation of the very baffling fact that the differences between the observed and calculated rotations were often much larger than the probable error of the rotations, or than any conceivable error of the wave-lengths. Thus, in the range from $2413 \cdot 310$ to $2373 \cdot 737$, where the systematic error is only $- 0 \cdot 002^{\circ}/\text{mm}$,

^{*} The last line to be identified gave (after correcting an error of calculation) a deviation of 0.086° /mm. between the observed rotation and that calculated for what was thought to be the nearest line. Further calculation showed that the difference from the value for a neighbouring line, which was obviously the one that had been read, was \pm . The error was therefore not in the reading, but in its interpretation.

and the average casual error of all the readings, good and bad alike, is $\pm 0.006^{\circ}$ /mm., the error at wave-length 2410.526 A.U. increases abruptly to $+0.014^{\circ}$ /mm. The corresponding rotations, however, were completely concordant in three series of exposures at $428\pi + 2^{\circ}$, 3° , $4^{\circ} = 77043 \pm 1^{\circ}$, and these concordant rotations would have to be increased by about 6° in order to give the calculated value for the rotation in degrees per millimetre. In such a case as this it is much easier to imagine that the polarimetric readings included a satellite which increased the effective wave-length of the light by 0.07 A.U. than to postulate an error of this magnitude in the recorded wave-length of the main line, or of 6° in rotations which differed only by $\pm 1^{\circ}$. This explanation probably applies to a large number of other cases in which concordant errors are recorded in two series of readings, and it is even possible that some of the discordant readings may have been due to the fact that in one series a satellite was included in the readings, whilst in the other series it was possible to read the main line without the satellite.

(f) Sub-Division of the Table.—The number and accuracy of the readings, as well as of the available wave-lengths, vary greatly in different parts of the table. The table has, therefore, been broken up into a series of sections, and notes dealing with the special features of each section are set out below.

(i) *First Section.*—2327.49 to 2368.60 A.U.

In this region of the spectrum the rotations were very large, but the lines are so widely separated that they could be read with an accuracy that was not surpassed by any of the other photographic readings. The probable error of the readings was, indeed, of the order of only 1 or 2 parts in 100,000. Unfortunately, this part of the table lies beyond the last of the standard lines of the iron-arc spectrum. The wave-lengths, therefore, depend on measurements with a grating, and are not even interpolated from interferometer readings. Although, therefore, every line for which rotations were determined could be identified with ease and certainty, none of the wave-lengths was known with sufficient accuracy to provide a check upon the validity of our formulæ for the rotatory dispersion of quartz. On the other hand, since a single Ångström unit in this part of the table corresponds with a change of 100° in the observed rotations, which were usually concordant within 2° or 3° , it is possible to check the wave-lengths within a few hundredths of an Angström unit from the rotations. Thus in the case of the seven least refrangible lines of this section, the wave-lengths of which have been given both by EXNER and by SCHUMACHER, the average difference is *decreased* from 0.015° to 0.008° /mm. by using the latter, the individual differences ($\times 1,000$) being as follows :—

Schumacher	••	$-4 - 8 - 4 - 3 [-23]^* - 8 - 5.$	Mean error \pm 18 [or 5].
Exner		$+14 + 8 + 31 + 20 \ [\pm]^* + 15 + 18.$	Mean error ± 15 [or 18].

^{*} The values shown in brackets are for a line for which EXNER'S wave-length gives a much closer agreement than SCHUMACHER'S. Since the rotations for this wave-length are particularly concordant, it may be taken that EXNER'S wave-length is substantially correct.

On the other hand, in the case of the seven most refrangible lines, the error in the rotations of Series A_1 and B_1 is *increased* from 0.005 to 0.019 by adopting SCHUMACHER's wavelengths, the individual differences (\times 1000) being as follows :—

Schumacher	$\dots -23 - 19 - 12 - 26 - 20 - 18 - 16$. Mean diff. $= 19$.
Exner		
(Series A_1 and B_1)	$\dots +9 +3 +8 -4 -3 -1 +3.$	Mean diff. $= 5$.
(Series C_1)	$\ldots \pm +1 +3.$	Mean diff. $= 1$.

EXNER'S values, therefore, appear to be more exact than SCHUMACHER'S for the seven shortest wave-lengths covered by our observations, and this conclusion becomes almost a certainty in view of the fact that EXNER'S values give an average error of only $\pm 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm. in the rotations for the three shortest wave-lengths of Series C. It would, indeed, have been possible in this portion of the spectrum to give a new table of wave-lengths based upon our observations of rotatory dispersion, thus using the DRUDE equation as a means of extrapolation from the standard wave-lengths determined with the help of the interferometer; but since these wave-lengths will presumably be measured in due course with the interferometer, we have preferred to limit ourselves to expressing a preference for one or other of the values already published, and are content to await the vindication by later direct measurements of the choice that we have made.

(ii) Second Section.—2373.737 to 2413.310 A.U.

In this section the rotations are in remarkably good agreement with the values calculated from wave-lengths interpolated by BURNS, with the help of a grating, from those of the last two standard lines of the iron-arc spectrum. The average differences* between the observed and calculated values were as follows :—

Series A and B. 16 lines.
Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{24+76}{16} \equiv \pm 0.006^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$$

Systematic error $\frac{24-76}{16} \equiv -0.003_{3}^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$
Series C. 6 lines.
Casual errors $\pm \frac{21+16}{6} \equiv \pm 0.006^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$

Systematic error $\frac{21-16}{6} \equiv +0.000_8^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$

* In the tables which follow, the sum and difference of the positive and negative errors, as recorded in Table VI in thousandths of a degree per millimetre, are divided by the total number of readings in order to give the average values of the casual and systematic errors; but the latter are expressed throughout in degrees per millimetre.

From these averages it is clear that the formulæ which fit the data for the visible and infrared regions are also valid in the farthest part of the ultra-violet region for which trustworthy wave-lengths are available.

(iii) *Third Section.*—2417.91 to 2551.32 A.U.

In this section, which lies between the next pair of standard iron lines, the published wave-lengths are most unsatisfactory, since BURNS was only able to make one hurried series of unconfirmed readings, and these are so incomplete as to be entirely inadequate for the purpose of calculating the optical rotations.

The six selected lines of Series C are all included in BURNS' table; but only 35, or rather less than one-half, of the 74 readings of Series A and B could be recognised as agreeing even approximately with wave-lengths measured by BURNS, and of these 35 lines six were classed as "unidentified," since the deviations between the observed and calculated rotations were $> \pm 0.04^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$, whilst in nine more cases the attempted identification gave deviations $> \pm 0.02^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$. The average differences between the observed and calculated rotations for all these lines, except the six lines referred to above as " unidentified," were as follows :—

Series A and B. 29 readings (6 omitted).

Casual errors $\pm \frac{224 \pm 194}{29} \equiv \pm 0.014^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$ Systematic error $\frac{224 - 194}{29} \equiv \pm 0.001_{0}^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$

Series C. 6 readings.

Casual errors $\pm \frac{24 \pm 13}{6} \equiv \pm 0.006^{\circ}$ /mm. Systematic error $\frac{24 - 13}{6} \equiv \pm 0.001_{8}^{\circ}$ /mm.

It is interesting to note that when the six " unidentified " lines were omitted, the remaining 29 lines of series A and B showed a systematic error which was only $+ 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm., although the casual error was twice as great as in Section 2. Even in this very difficult portion of the spectrum, therefore, there is no indication of any failure of the formula to represent the recorded rotations correctly.

The other readings of Series A and B were easily identified with lines measured by EXNER in 1897, and having an intensity of 4 or more. Of these remaining 38 lines, the only two which remained "unidentified" gave rotations corresponding with wave-lengths of $2511 \cdot 58$ A.U. and $2546 \cdot 61$ A.U., the latter being an unidentified satellite of a line at $2546 \cdot 86$ A.U., of which a satisfactory reading had already been taken. EXNER's

wave-lengths, however, like others based upon ROWLAND'S data, are uniformly too high, the average being about 0.06 A.U. Since, in this part of the table, 6 A.U. $\equiv 1^{\circ}$ /mm., an error of 0.06 A.U. in the wave-lengths would produce a systematic error in the rotations of about $+ 0.01^{\circ}$ /mm. This corresponds closely with the average difference actually found between the observed and calculated rotations for these 36 lines, which amounted to $+ 0.013^{\circ}$ /mm., after omitting one composite reading of a close doublet. The casual deviations were only slightly larger at $\pm 0.016^{\circ}$ /mm.

Since the published wave-lengths for these lines are so untrustworthy, we have ventured to add as a footnote to the table a number of wave-lengths calculated from the rotatory powers. We have, however, only done this in those cases in which the probability of our readings being correct was vouched for by concordant duplicates or by ease of reading. Calculated wave-lengths have thus been recorded for 21 of EXNER's lines. We have also added calculated wave-lengths for six other lines, which could be identified with lines measured by BURNS only on the assumption that the observed rotations were subject to an error of about 20°. Calculated values have also been given for the two lines for which no identification at all was possible. No importance attaches to the rotations (about 32 out of 85 observations) which depend on a single weak or interpolated reading ; but even in these cases the larger deviations are probably due to the difficulty of identifying correctly the simple or composite line on which the observations were made, rather than to mere errors in the observed rotations.

(iv) Fourth Section.-2562.541 to 3100.305 A.U.

In this section there are duplicate readings on the films and plates of Series A and B before the quartz was reground, and also a large number of readings of Series C with the reground quartz. A characteristic feature of this section is the occurrence of many small differences, interspersed with a few differences of much larger magnitude. Since these larger differences are often found in the case of lines for which concordant rotations were given by films and plates, or by readings taken before and after regrinding the quartz, we think that they may be due in part to deviations in the mass-centre of the light from the published wave-lengths, *e.g.*, owing to the presence of satellites of shorter or longer wave-length. In this section two lines were completely unidentified, and 10 others were classed with these because the nearest published wave-length gave a deviation $> 0.03^{\circ}$ /mm. The average differences between the observed and calculated rotations for the remaining lines were as follows :—

Series A and B. 140 readings (10 omitted).

Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{657 + 572}{139} \equiv \pm 0.009^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$$

Systematic error $\therefore \frac{657 - 572}{139} \equiv \pm 0.000_{6}^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$

Series C. 51 readings.

Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{224 + 64}{51} \equiv \pm 0.005^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$$

Systematic error $\therefore \frac{224 - 64}{51} \equiv \pm 0.003_{1}^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$

(v) *Fifth Section.*—3116.632 to 3485.345 A.U.

In this section only one series of rotations was available, since the extinctions on the films of Series A could no longer be read; but the wave-lengths had been established by three or four independent observers, so that the intensities of the lines as well as their wave-lengths could readily be checked. Large deviations between the observed and calculated rotations could generally be traced to the fact that two or more lines were in such close contiguity that they could not be read separately. The average differences between the observed and calculated rotations in this section (which included three completely unidentified readings) were as follows :---

Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{126 \pm 243}{66} \equiv \pm 0.006^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$$

Systematic error
$$\dots \frac{126 - 243}{66} \equiv -0.001_8^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$$

Series C. 18 lines.

Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{25 \pm 20}{18} \equiv \pm 0.002^{\circ}_{5}$$
/mm
Systematic error $\therefore \frac{25 - 20}{18} \equiv \pm 0.000^{\circ}_{3}$ /mm

(vi) Sixth Section.—3490.577 to 3542.079 A.U.

This section includes the "overlap" between the "quartz" series B_2 and the "glass" series B_4 . The differences between these readings, taken under widely contrasted conditions, were as follows:—

$$+5, \pm, -1, +1, -3^{\circ}.$$

The average differences between the observed and calculated rotations are as follows :----

Series B and C. 10 readings.

Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{28 + 10}{10} \equiv \pm 0.004^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$$

Systematic error $\dots \frac{28 - 10}{10} \equiv + 0.001_8^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$

In the case of the analogous series for the reground quartz, the overlap between the two series corresponding C_1 and C_2 occurred at a different wave-length, but the concordance was equally close, thus :—

	Observed rotations.								
Wave-length.	Quartz prisms. (Series C ₁ .)	Glass prisms. (Series C ₂ .)	Difference.						
$3887 \cdot 053$ $4045 \cdot 822$	$ + 119^{\circ} + 11^{\circ} $	$+120^{\circ}$ + 10^{\circ}	-1° $+1^{\circ}$						

(vii) Seventh Section.—3554.924 to 3814.525 A.U.

This section includes the first lines of the "glass" series, taken prior to regrinding the quartz. On account of the longer exposures, this series extends to shorter wave-lengths than the "glass" series for the reground quartz. The high dispersion of the glass is very favourable for reading the rotations, and the wave-lengths are all determined with an ample margin of accuracy. Although, therefore, no duplicate series of readings were available, the concordance between the observed and calculated rotations was closer than in any other part of the table, the average differences being as follows :—

Series B. 99 readings.

Casual errors $\pm \frac{119 + 81}{99} \equiv \pm 0.002^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$ Systematic error .. $\frac{119 - 81}{99} \equiv \pm 0.000_{4}^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$

The three readings of Series C, made with the help of *quartz* prisms in this range, showed deviations of -8, -2, -1, mean -0.004° /mm. There were no unidentified readings.

(viii) Eighth Section.—3815.844 to 5383.366 A.U.

In this section readings were available for the quartz both before and after regrinding. Since the regrinding only increased the rotations by 0.001° /mm., the concordance of the two series is immediately obvious. On account of the relatively high dispersion, the rotations could be read with more accuracy than in the region in which quartz prisms had to be used. The wave-lengths were also accurately known from the measurements of four different observers; but the influence on the rotations of small variations of wave-lengths was so insignificant that the values given by BURNS were employed throughout, except in the case of the international standards. Under these favourable conditions, in spite of the crowding of the lines in the region of longer wave-lengths, the observed and

VOL. CCXXVI.—A. 3 M

calculated rotations agreed nearly as closely as in the preceding section. Three lines in the section were completely unidentified, and three other readings were omitted from the averages because the published wave-length gave deviations > 0.016. The average differences of the remaining lines were as follows :---

Series B. 256 readings.

Casual errors $\pm \frac{249 \pm 415}{256} \equiv \pm 0.002_6^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$

Systematic error $\frac{249-415}{256} \equiv -0.000_6^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$

Series C. 105 readings.

Casual errors $\pm \frac{37 \pm 205}{105} \equiv \pm 0.002_3^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$

Systematic error $\frac{37-205}{105} \equiv -0.001_6^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$

(ix) Summary.

The total number of readings, not counting duplicates on films and plates, or with quartz and glass prisms, was 736 before and 231 after the quartz had been reground, making a total of 967 rotations recorded. Six readings of the old series were omitted because the duplicate readings were discordant or the individual readings were out of correct sequence, etc., and 17 readings of the new series were omitted because they referred to groups of lines of which the components gave rotations more than 10° apart. The total number of lines in Table VI is therefore 944.

Of this long list of rotations, only 9 remained completely unidentified, since of the 22 readings which did not correspond with any known iron line, 13 were found to be due to known impurities in the iron arc; but 15 other readings of the "quartz" series were classed with the "unidentified" lines because the nearest known wave-length gave errors $> 0.03^{\circ}$ or 0.04° /mm., and in the same way 3 readings of the "glass" series were omitted from the subsequent calculations because the nearest known line gave errors $> 0.016^{\circ}$ /mm. In addition, 51 readings of the old series and 5 readings of the new series were of lines for which no modern wave-lengths were available, so that it was impossible to deduce trustworthy values for the calculated rotations. Finally, 37 of the tabulated readings of the old series and 18 of the new series were found to correspond with close doublets, or with a line carrying a satellite, and these gave differences (enclosed in square brackets) which were also omitted from the subsequent calculations, in spite of the fact that the weighted mean of the calculated rotations was usually in excellent agreement with the observed rotation. Table VI therefore includes 804 cases in which the [Continued on p. 457.

TABLE VI.-Rotatory Power of Quartz in the Violet and Ultra-Violet Regions.

- K = Kayser and Runge.
- E = EXNER and HASCHEK ('Sitz. Akad. Wiss. Wien,' vol. 106 (1897)).
- S = SCHUMACHER (' Z. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 19, p. 149 (1919)).
- F = FABRY and BUISSON ('C. R.,' vol. 144, p. 1155; 'Jour. Phys.' [iv], vol. 7, p. 169 (1908)).
- B = BURNS (' Z. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 12, pp. 207–236 (1913)).
- V = VIEFHAUS (' Z. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 13, p. 209 (1914)).
- H = HOELTZENBEIN ('Z. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 16, p. 225 (1917)).

metre.	and the second descent descent and the second descent desc
$(2327 \cdot 49 \ 6) E = 516\pi + 83 = 92963 = 187 \cdot 247 = Correct = 187 \cdot 247$	±]
$ \langle 2327 \cdot 49 \ 6 \rangle E 470\pi + 162 163 163 = 84763 187 \cdot 225 +0.030 187 \cdot 216$	$\left \begin{array}{c}\pm\\+9\end{array}\right\}$
$ 2327 \cdot 37(6) S $ $+0.030$ $ or 187 \cdot 248$	-23
$\begin{bmatrix} 2331 \cdot 41 \ (7) \end{bmatrix} E \begin{bmatrix} 514\pi + 14 \end{bmatrix} = 92534 \begin{bmatrix} 186 \cdot 383 \end{bmatrix}$ Correct $\begin{bmatrix} 186 \cdot 382 \end{bmatrix}$	+1
$ \langle 2331 \cdot 41(7) E 468\pi + 124 126 126 = 84366 186 \cdot 3485 +0.029 186 \cdot 352$	-3
$2331 \cdot 29$ (7) S +0.029 or 186.367	-19
$\begin{bmatrix} 2332 \cdot 88 \ (8) E \\ 513\pi + 35 \\ 186 \cdot 059 \\ 186 \cdot 062 \\ 186 \cdot $	$\left + 3 \right $
$ \langle 2332 \cdot 88(8) E 467\pi + 164 163 167 = 84225 186 \cdot 037 +0 \cdot 029 186 \cdot 029 186 \cdot 029 186 \cdot 040 160 00000 0000$	$\left + \frac{8}{10} \right\rangle$
$\begin{vmatrix} 2332 \cdot 74 & (6) & S \\ (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & E \\ (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & (8) & E \\ (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & (8) & E \\ (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & E \\ (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & (2338 \cdot 09 & (8) & (8) & (2338 \cdot 09 & (233$	$\begin{vmatrix} -12 \\ -4 \end{vmatrix}$
	$\begin{bmatrix} -4 \\ -26 \end{bmatrix}$
$\begin{vmatrix} 2337 \cdot 99 & (6) & S \\ 2343 \cdot 58 & (9) & E \end{vmatrix} + 462\pi + 8 \begin{vmatrix} 9 \\ 462\pi + 8 \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} 10 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{vmatrix} = 83169 \begin{vmatrix} +0 \cdot 029 \\ 183 \cdot 705 \\ +0 \cdot 029 \end{vmatrix} = 0 r 186 \cdot 915 \\ 183 \cdot 708 \end{vmatrix}$	$\begin{bmatrix} -20\\ -3 \end{bmatrix}$
$\begin{vmatrix} 2343 \cdot 50 & (7) & S \\ 2343 \cdot 50 & (7) & S \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} 402\pi + 8 & 9 \\ 10 & = 85109 \\$	$\begin{bmatrix} -20 \\ -20 \end{bmatrix}$
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2344 \cdot 05 & (3) & E \\ 3344 \cdot 05 & (3) & E \end{vmatrix} \ 461\pi + 145 \ 144 \ 142 \ = 83124 \ 183 \cdot 605 \ +0 \cdot 029 \ 183 \cdot 606 $	-1
$\begin{vmatrix} 2343 \cdot 97 & (3) & S \\ 2343 \cdot 97 & (3) & S \end{vmatrix} = 101, (-110) + 110 + 111 + 112 + 100 + 000 + (-0.029) + (-0.0$	-18
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	+31
$\begin{vmatrix} 2344 \cdot 31 & (4) & S \end{vmatrix}$ 10111 + 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 111 110 1	-16
$(2348 \cdot 23 (7) E 458\pi + 92 97 97 = 82717 182 \cdot 705 +0.029 182.714$	-9
$2348 \cdot 14 (5) S$ $+0.029$ 182.714	-9
$ 2348 \cdot 40 (7) E 503\pi + 179 = 90709 182 \cdot 726 Correct 182 \cdot 708$	+18
$\int 2355 \cdot 00 (5) E = 454\pi + 176 = 180 = 187 = 82080 = 181 \cdot 301 = +0.028 = 181 \cdot 283$	+18
$2354 \cdot 89 (6) S$ +0.028 or 181.306	$-5\int$
$\begin{bmatrix} 2359 \cdot 23 & (7) & E & 497\pi + 117 \\ \hline & & & = 89577 & 180 \cdot 426 & Correct & 180 \cdot 425 \\ \hline & & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & & \\ 180 \cdot 425 & & &$	$\left + 1 \right $
$ \langle 2359 \cdot 23 (7) E 453\pi + 136 139 139 = 81678 180 \cdot 411 +0.028 180 \cdot 396 180 \cdot 410 190 \cdot 410 $	+15
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2359 \cdot 12 & (6) & S \\ (2360 \cdot 08 & (5) & E \\ (2360 \cdot 08 & (5) & (5) & E \\ (2360 \cdot 08 & (5) & (5) & E \\ (2360 \cdot 08 & (5) & (5) & (5) & E \\ (2360 \cdot 08 & (5) $	- 8]
	$\left. \begin{array}{c} \pm \\ -23 \end{array} \right\}$
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2359 \cdot 97 & (4) & S \\ 2360 \cdot 42 & (5) & E \end{vmatrix} + 453\pi + 20 \begin{vmatrix} 27 \\ 453\pi + 20 \end{vmatrix} = 27 \begin{vmatrix} 27 \\ 27 \end{vmatrix} = 81566 \begin{vmatrix} 180 \cdot 163 \\ 180 \cdot 163 \end{vmatrix} + 0.027 \begin{vmatrix} 0r & 180 \cdot 242 \\ + 0.027 \end{vmatrix} = 81566 \begin{vmatrix} 180 \cdot 163 \\ 180 \cdot 163 \end{vmatrix} + 0.027 \begin{vmatrix} 0r & 180 \cdot 242 \\ 180 \cdot 143 \end{vmatrix} $	+20
$\begin{vmatrix} 2360 \cdot 32 & (5) & E \\ 2360 \cdot 31 & (5) & S \end{vmatrix} = 453\pi + 20 \begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix} = 21 \begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix} = 81500 \begin{vmatrix} 100 & 105 \\ 100 & 105 \end{vmatrix} + 0.021 \begin{vmatrix} 100 & 145 \\ -0.027 \end{vmatrix} or 180.166$	-3
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2360 \cdot 51 & (5) & 5 \\ 2362 \cdot 23 & (4) & E \end{vmatrix} \ 452\pi + \ 40 \ \ 45 \ \ \ 43 \ \ = 81403 \ \ \ 179 \cdot 804 \ \ \ +0 \cdot 027 \ \ \ \ 179 \cdot 773 \ \ \ 179 \cdot 773 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	+31
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2502 & 25 & (1) & 1 \\ 2362 \cdot 06 & (8) & S \end{vmatrix} + 152\pi + 10 + 15 \\ + 10 + 10 \\$	-4
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2364 \cdot 90 & (7) & E \\ 2364 \cdot 90 & (7) & E \\ \end{vmatrix} 450\pi + 142 \begin{vmatrix} 142 \\ 142 \\ 142 \end{vmatrix} = 81142 \begin{vmatrix} 179 \cdot 228 \\ 179 \cdot 228 \\ +0 \cdot 027 \\ \end{vmatrix} $	$+\overline{8}$
$\begin{vmatrix} 2364 \cdot 82 \ (8) \ S \end{vmatrix} + 112 + 11$	-8
$ \begin{bmatrix} 2368 \cdot 69 & (8) & E \\ 2368 \cdot 69 & (8) & E \\ \end{bmatrix} 448\pi + 152 151 153 = 80792 178 \cdot 454 +0 \cdot 027 178 \cdot 440 $	+141
$2368 \cdot 60 (7) S$ $+0.027$ or $178 \cdot 458$	-4

(i) *First Section.* 2327.49 to 2368.60 A.U.

* This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

³м2

	(ii) Secon	d Seci	tion.	$2373 \cdot 73$	7 to 2413	•310 A.U.		
Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series A ₁ .	B1.	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction* for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O-C.
	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2373·737 (6) F	$446\pi + 32$	37	39	=80318	$177 \cdot 407$	+0.027	$177 \cdot 411$	- 4
$\int 2375 \cdot 193$ (4) B	$488\pi + 107$	01	00	=-87947	177.143	+0.021	177.411 177.143	$\begin{pmatrix} -4\\ \pm \end{pmatrix}$
$2375 \cdot 193$ (4) B	$445\pi + 80$	82	82	=80182	$177 \cdot 107$	+0.027	$177 \cdot 116$	$\begin{bmatrix} \pm \\ -9 \end{bmatrix}$
$2379 \cdot 276$ (4) B	$443\pi + 66$	74	65	=79806	$176 \cdot 276$	+0.026	$176 \cdot 292$	-16^{0}
2380·763 (4) B	$442\pi + 112$	117	115	=79675	$175 \cdot 987$	+0.026	$175 \cdot 994$	-7
$\int 2382 \cdot 039$ (8) B	$484\pi + 139$			= 87259	175.759		175.766	-7)
$2382 \cdot 039$ (8) B	$442\pi + 8$	2	3	=79563	175.740	+0.026	175.738	+2
$\int 2383 \cdot 253$ (4) B	$484\pi + 24$			=47144	$175 \cdot 526$		$175 \cdot 523$	+ 3 โ
$2383 \cdot 253$ (4) B	$441\pi + 70$	70		=79450	$175 \cdot 490$	+0.026	$175 \cdot 496$	-6
$2384 \cdot 39$ (2) B	$440\pi + 148$	147	144	=79347	$175 \cdot 263$	+0.026	$175 \cdot 269$	- 6
$2388 \cdot 631 (6) B$	$438\pi + 128$	126	129	=78968	$174 \cdot 425$	+0.026	$174 \cdot 428$	- 3
$\int 2395 \cdot 628 (8) B$	$477\pi + 70$	10		=85930	173.099		173.081	+18
$2395 \cdot 628 (8) B$	$435\pi + 52$	46	49	=78349	173.059	+0.025	$173 \cdot 054$	$+ 5 \int$
$2399 \cdot 244$ (6) B	$433\pi + 86$	90	90	=78030	$172 \cdot 353$	+0.025	$172 \cdot 351$	+ 2
$2404 \cdot 435 (4) B$	$430\pi + 172$	174	168	=77571	$171 \cdot 340$	+0.025	$171 \cdot 350$	-10
$2404 \cdot 888 (6) B$	$430\pi + 134$	136	137	=77536	$171 \cdot 262$	+0.025	$171 \cdot 263$	-1
$\begin{cases} 2406 \cdot 663 \ (6) \ B \\ 2406 \cdot 663 \ (6) \ B \end{cases}$	$471\pi + 90$	104	1.07	=84870	170·946	10.004	170.949	- 3]
2400.003(0) B 2410.526(6) B	$\begin{vmatrix} 429\pi + 164 \\ 428\pi + 2 \end{vmatrix}$	$ 164 \\ 3 $	$\begin{vmatrix} 167 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	=77384	170.927 170.172	+0.024	170.923	+4
2410.526(6) B 2411.071(6) B	$428\pi + 2$ $427\pi + 145$	148	146	=77043 =77006	$ \begin{array}{c c} 170 \cdot 173 \\ 170 \cdot 092 \end{array} $	+0.024	170.187 170.092	-14
$\int 2413 \cdot 310$ (6) F	$427\pi + 145$ $468\pi + 1$	140	140	= 17005 = 84241	170·092 169·678	+0.024	170.083 169.684	+ 9
$2413 \cdot 310 (6)$ F	$426\pi + 130$	132	131	=76810	169.678 169.659	+0.024	169.684 169.657	-6
	1 100	100	101	-10010	105 009	TO 021	109.001	$+ 2 \int$

Table VI (continued).

* This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

1			1	1	1		1	1
+2417.91 (5) E	$423\pi + 106$	102	103	=76424	$168 \cdot 806$	+0.024	168.794	+12
$+2424 \cdot 18$ (7) E	$420\pi + 114$	116	113	=76894	167.636	+0.023	$167 \cdot 625$	+11 + 11
$+2430 \cdot 18$ (7) E	$417\pi + 156$	157	160	=75396	$166 \cdot 535$	+0.023	$166 \cdot 518$	+17 +17
$+2432\cdot 30$ (6) E	$416\pi + 156$	159	161	=75216	$166 \cdot 138$	+0.023	1	
					1		$166 \cdot 127$	+11
$+2439 \cdot 35$ (6) E	$414\pi + 108$	120	120	=74640	164.866	+0.023	$ 164 \cdot 850 $	+16
2439.746 (4) B	$414\pi + 68$		73	=74593	164.762	+0.023	164.779	-17
$2440 \cdot 48$ (4) E	414π	8		=74528	$164 \cdot 618$	+0.023	164.647	-29
$\int 2442 \cdot 574$ (4) B	$453\pi + 24$		Î.	=81564	164.286		164 . 294	- 81
2442.574 (4) B	$413\pi + 24$		29	=74367	$164 \cdot 262$	+0.022	$164 \cdot 270$	-8
$+2444 \cdot 57$ (6) E	$412\pi + 54$		56	=74215	$163 \cdot 927$	+0.022	163.910	+17
$+2445 \cdot 67$ (4) E	$411\pi + 150$		148	=74129	$163 \cdot 737$	+0.022	163.710	+27
2447 · 717 (4) B	$410\pi + 150$		152	=73951	$163 \cdot 344$	+0.022	$163 \cdot 351$	- 7
$\int 2457 \cdot 602$ (6) B	$445\pi + 145$			=80245	161.630	And a second sec	161.631	- 1]
$2457 \cdot 602$ (6) B	$406\pi + 92$			=73172	$161 \cdot 623$	+0.022	161.608	+15
$+2458 \cdot 80$ (6) E	$405\pi + 174$		177	=73076	$161 \cdot 411$	+0.022	161.400	$+11^{-1}$
$2461 \cdot 36$ (5) E	$404\pi + 152$		154	=72872	160.960	+0.022	160.954	+6
$\int +2461 \cdot 90$ (5) E	$404\pi +$		115	=72835	160.879	+0.022	160.860	+19
$2462 \cdot 191$ (6) B	$404\pi + 94$			=72814	160.834	+0.022	160.809	+25
$2465 \cdot 155$ (5) B	$403\pi + 16$		25	=72563	$160 \cdot 277$	+0.022	$ 160 \cdot 296 $	-19

(iii) *Third Section.* 2417.91 to 2563.541 A.U.

† See Note † on p. 436.

(iii) Third Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C_1 Series A_1 .	В1.	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction* for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O–C.
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<i>{ 2466 · 73 (4) E</i>	$402\pi + 88$		<i>9</i>]1	=72450	160.028	+0.021	160.025	+3
$2466 \cdot 87$ (4) E						+0.021	160.001	[+27]
$2468 \cdot 885 (5) B$	$401\pi +$		104	=72284	159.662	+0.021	159.655	+7
†2470.73 (4) E	$400\pi + 148$		146	=72147 =72008	$159 \cdot 359 \\ 159 \cdot 052$	+0.021	$159 \cdot 337$ $159 \cdot 062$	$+22 \\ -10$
2472·351 (5) B (2474·818 (5) B	$400\pi + 6$ $437\pi + 111$		10	=72008 = 78771	159·052 158·660	+0.021	159.002 158.664	<u> </u>
$2474 \cdot 818 (5) B$	$399\pi + 10$		16	=71834	158.660	+0.021	158.642	+25
$[2476 \cdot 43 \text{ calc.}]$	$398\pi + 62$		61	=71701	$150 \cdot 001$ $158 \cdot 370$	+0.021]	
$2476 \cdot 67$ (2) B					100 010	+0.021	158.329	[+41]
2479·782 (4) B	$396\pi + 156$		162	=71442	$157 \cdot 802$	+0.021	157.804	-2
2483·83 (2) E	$395\pi + 30$			=71130	$157 \cdot 113$	+0.021	$157 \cdot 124$	11
2484 · 188 (6) B	$395\pi + 6$		5	=71105	$157 \cdot 078$	+0.021	$157 \cdot 065$	+13
$[2485 \cdot 82 \ calc.]$	$394\pi + 94$			=71014	$156 \cdot 856$	+0.021		-
2487.069(4) B	$393\pi + 146$		154	=70890	$156 \cdot 582$	+0.021	156.585	-3
$2488 \cdot 148 (4) B$						+0.021	$156 \cdot 405$	
2490.659(4) B 2400.01(2) E	$392\pi + 50$			=70610	$155 \cdot 964$	+0.021	${155 \cdot 990 \\ 155 \cdot 948}$	$-26 \\ [+16]$
$\begin{array}{c} 2490 \cdot 91 (3) \ E \\ 2491 \cdot 162 \ (4) \ B \\ \end{array}$							$(155 \cdot 907)$	-22
$2491 \cdot 47$ (4) E	$392\pi + 10$		18	=70574	$155 \cdot 885$	+0.021	155.856	[+29]
$2493 \cdot 31$ (8) E	$391\pi + 52$		55	=70434	155.576	+0.020	$155 \cdot 554$	+22
$2495 \cdot 91$ (3) E	$390\pi + 6$		22	=70214	$155 \cdot 125$	+0.020	$155 \cdot 130$	-5
2496 · 539 (5) B	$389\pi + 166$		169	=70188	$155 \cdot 032$	+0.020	$155 \cdot 023$	+9
$2497 \cdot 88$ (5) E	$389\pi +$		76	=70096	$154 \cdot 829$	+0.020	$154 \cdot 803$	+26
$+2498 \cdot 95$ (7) E	$388\pi + 176$		178	=70017	$154 \cdot 654$	+0.020	154.631	+23
$\int \frac{1}{2501 \cdot 00} (3) E$	$\frac{388\pi}{222} + 22$	1	19	=69860	$154 \cdot 308$	+0.020	$154 \cdot 296$	+12
$2501 \cdot 135 (3)$ B	$388\pi + 6$		8	=69847	$154 \cdot 279$	+0.019 +0.019	$154 \cdot 275 \\ 154 \cdot 054$	+ 4
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$387\pi + 90$ 386π		97 56	=69757 =69536	$154 \cdot 080 \\ 153 \cdot 592$	+0.019 +0.019	$\cdot 153 \cdot 602$	$+26 \\ -10$
$2507 \cdot 904$ (4) B	$395\pi + 30$		40	=69337	$153 \cdot 552$ $153 \cdot 152$	+0.013 +0.019	$153 \cdot 182$	-30
$2510 \cdot 837$ (6) B	$384\pi + 8$		10	=69128	$153 \cdot 691$	+0.019	152.713	-22
$\int [2511 \cdot 58 \text{ calc.}]$	$383\pi + 138$		137	=69077	152.578	+0.019	-)	
$2511 \cdot 85$ (7) E						+0.019	152.535	[+43]
$2512 \cdot 366$ (4) B	$420\pi + 113$			=73713	152.499		152.490	+ 9
$\dagger 2514 \cdot 49$ (6) E	$382\pi + 122$		123	=68883	$152 \cdot 149$	+0.019	$152 \cdot 131$	+18
$2516 \cdot 19$ (2) E	4		9	=68765	$151 \cdot 889$	+0.019	151.863	+26
2516.68 (1) E	381π		120	=68700	151.745	+0.019	151.740	+5
$\int 2518 \cdot 107 \ (6) B$	901 1 70			00500	151 500	+0.019	$ 151 \cdot 588 \rangle$	[-56]
$\begin{bmatrix} 2518 \cdot 48 \ calc. \end{bmatrix} \\ 2521 \cdot 22 (5) \ E$	$egin{array}{rrl} 381\pi+&10\ 380\pi+&6 \end{array}$		· ·	=68590 =68406	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	+0.019 +0.019	151.069	
$\int [2523 \cdot 33 \text{ calc.}]$	$egin{array}{rrl} 380\pi+&6\ 379\pi+&24 \end{array}$			=68244	151.096 150.738	+0.019 +0.019	J	+27
$2523 \cdot 661$ (4) B			1		100 100	+0.019	$ 150.686 \rangle$	[+52]
$2525 \cdot 03$ (2) B						+0.019	150.472	F 413
$[2525 \cdot 30 \ calc.]$	$378\pi +$		75	=68105	$150 \cdot 431$	+0.019	_ }	[-41]
$2525 \cdot 50$ (7) E	$378\pi + 52$		60	=68096	$150 \cdot 411$	+0.019	150.401	+10
$+2526 \cdot 40$ (6) E	$378\pi + 2$		5	=68042	$150 \cdot 292$	+0.019	$150 \cdot 259$	+33
$\begin{cases} 2527 \cdot 44 & (4) B \\ 2527 \cdot 44 & (4) B \end{cases}$	$414\pi + 15$			= 74535 =67962	150.126	+0.019	150 · 116 150 · 098	$\begin{vmatrix} +10\\ +17 \end{vmatrix}$
	$377\pi + 102$	1	1	1	150.115	1 1 1 . 1 1 U	1 DOLLINS	1 and and 1

* This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation. † See Note † on p. 436.

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series A ₁ .	B ₁ .	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction* for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O-C.
	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	
∫ 2530·70 (2) B	414 π + 121			-74641	149.616		149.611	+5
2530.70 (2) B	$376\pi + 44$			=67724	149.590	+0.018	149.592	-2
[2533.64 calc.]	I							_
$\left \left\{ 2533 \cdot 71 \ (7) \right] E \right $	$375\pi + 18$		24	=67521	149.141	+0.018	$149 \cdot 129$	+12
$2533 \cdot 80$ (2) B							or 149 · 115	+26
$\dagger 2534 \cdot 50$ (6) E	$374\pi + 152$		154	=67473	149.035	+0.018	$149 \cdot 008$	+27
2535.610 (6) B	$374\pi + 80$		64	=67384	148.838	+0.018	$148 \cdot 837$	+1
$2536 \cdot 84$ (3) E	$373\pi + 168$		172	=67308	148.671	+0.018	$\int 148.682$	[11]
$+2536\cdot95$ (5) E			1.1~				148.666	[+ 5]
$2537 \cdot 180 (6) B$	$373\pi + 146$		1.0	=67286	148.622	+0.018	148.596	+26
$+2538 \cdot 95$ (5) E	$373\pi + 14$			=67154	148.330	+0.018	$148 \cdot 326$	+4
†2540.976(6) B	$372\pi + 62$		60	=67021	148.037	+0.018	148.018	+19
$\int [2541 \cdot 83 \text{ calc.}]$	971 - 176		170	CCOTA	147 000	10.010	TAN ONF	1.74
$\begin{vmatrix} 2541 \cdot 91 & (5) & E \\ 2542 \cdot 105 & (5) & B \end{vmatrix}$	$371\pi + 176$		172	=66954	$147 \cdot 889$	+0.018	$147 \cdot 875$	+14
$(2342 \cdot 103 (5) B)$ $(2543 \cdot 49 (5) E)$	$371\pi + 64$		70	=66844	147.646	10.019	or 147.847	[+42]
$2543 \cdot 927$ (5) B			10	1		+0.018	147.637	+9
$2543 \cdot 527 (5) B$ $2544 \cdot 716 (4) B$	$371\pi + 26 \\ 370\pi + 152$			= 66806 = 66752	$147 \cdot 562 \\ 147 \cdot 443$	+0.018 + 0.018	$147 \cdot 570 \\ 147 \cdot 451$	$-8 \\ -8$
$2541 \cdot 110 (4) B$ $2545 \cdot 979 (3) B$	510/ - 102			=00152	141.449	+0.018 +0.018	$147 \cdot 451$ $147 \cdot 257$	- 0
$\int [2546 \cdot 61 \text{ calc.}]$	$370\pi + 26$			=66626	$147 \cdot 164$	+0.018 +0.018	141.201	
$2546 \cdot 86$ (2) B	$370\pi + 16$			= 66616	$147 \cdot 104$ $147 \cdot 142$	+0.018 +0.018	147.127	+15
$\left(\begin{array}{c} 2510 & 00 & (2) & B \\ 2548 \cdot 17 & (3) & K \end{array}\right)$	$369\pi + 104$			=66524	146.939	+0.018	$146 \cdot 932$	+10 + 7
$2548 \cdot 42$ (3) E	55010 10x				110 202	1	or 146 · 894	. •
$2549 \cdot 20$ (3) E	$369\pi + 42$			=66462	$146 \cdot 802$	+0.018 +0.018	146.777	+25
$2549 \cdot 616$ (6) B	$.369\pi + 12$			=66432	146.736	+0.018	146.714	+20 +22
$2550 \cdot 20$ (5) E	$368\pi + 154$			=66394	146.652	+0.010 +0.017	146.627	+22 + 25
$2550 \cdot 87$ (5) E	$368\pi + 108$			=66348	146.550	+0.017	146.527	+23
$2551 \cdot 32$ (4) E	$368\pi + 68$			=66308	$146 \cdot 462$	+0.017	$146 \cdot 460$	+2
								1

(iii) Third Section (continued).

* This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

[†] The calculated wave-lengths are as follows :----

$2417 \cdot 85$	$2424 \cdot 12$	$2430 \cdot 09$	$2432 \cdot 24$	$2439 \cdot 26$	$2444 \cdot 47$	$2445 \cdot 51$	$2458 \cdot 74$
$2461 \cdot 79$	$2470 \cdot 60$	$[2476 \cdot 43]$	$2485 \cdot 82$?	$2493 \cdot 17$	$2498 \cdot 81$	$2500\cdot93$	$2502 \cdot 33$
$[2511 \cdot 58]$	$2514 \cdot 38$	$[2518 \cdot 48]$	$[2523 \cdot 33]$	$[2525 \cdot 30]$	$2526\cdot 20$	$[2533 \cdot 64]$	$2534\cdot 32$
$2536 \cdot 92$	$2538 \cdot 92$	2540.85	$[2541 \cdot 83]$	$2543 \cdot 43$	$2546 \cdot 61$?	2	

(i) The two numbers marked with a query do not appear to correspond with any recorded line. (ii) The numbers enclosed in brackets may perhaps be identified with lines measured by BURNS, but give deviations $> 0.025^{\circ}$ /mm. (iii) The remaining numbers have been identified with lines measured by EXNER, but show deviations up to $\pm 0.03^{\circ}$ /mm.; these can be attributed in part to errors in the wave-lengths recorded prior to the introduction of interferometer methods of measurement.

1		1	A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR A CONTRACTO		1	1	1
Wave-length.	Series C_1 Series A_1 .	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction† for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O–C.
5	o	0	0	0,	o	o	
2562·541 (5) F	$364\pi + 40$	44	=65563	$146 \cdot 816$	+0.017	144.798	+18
$\int [2563 \cdot 11 \ calc.]$	$363\pi + 174$	178	=65517	144.715	+0.017	_	[+55]
$2563 \cdot 485$ (5) B	005 1 404		FAROA		+0.017	$144.660 \int$	
$\int 2566 \cdot 921$ (4) B	$397\pi + 121$	110	=71581	144.179		144.176	+3
$\begin{cases} 2566 \cdot 921 & (4) \\ 2570 \cdot 536 & (3) \\ 3 \end{cases}$	$rac{362\pi+112}{361\pi+34}$	$\begin{array}{c}110\\43\end{array}$	=65270 =65021	$144 \cdot 169 \\ 143 \cdot 619$	+0.017 +0.017	$144 \cdot 158 \\ 143 \cdot 623$	$+11 \int -4$
$2570 \cdot 860$ (3) B	301% + 54	40	-00021	145.019	+0.017 +0.017	143.025 143.586	4
$(2574 \cdot 374 (3) B)$	$394\pi + 121$		=71041	143.091	70.01	143·097	- 6]
$2574 \cdot 374$ (3) B	$359\pi + 162$	165	=64784	143.096	+0.017	143.079	+17
$2575 \cdot 755$ (4) B	$359\pi + 64$	59	=64681	$142 \cdot 868$	+0.017	142.880	-12^{-12}
$\int 2576 \cdot 699$ (4) B	$359\pi + \theta$	10	=64625	142.745	+0.017	142.745	±
$2576 \cdot 869 (4)$ B					+0.017	$142 \cdot 720$	-
$\int 2577 \cdot 930$ (4) B	$393\pi + 55$		=70795	$142 \cdot 595$		$142 \cdot 586$	+ 9]
$2577 \cdot 930$ (4) B	$358\pi + 112$	115	=64554	142.588	+0.017	$142 \cdot 568$	$+20\int$
2582.590 (4) B	$356\pi + 174$	172	=64253	$141 \cdot 923$	+0.016	141.904	$+19^{-1}$
$\int 2584 \cdot 544$ (4) B		1.0			+0.016	141.627	[-49]
$[2584 \cdot 89 \ calc.]$	$356\pi + 10$	19	=64097	141.578	+0.016		
$\int 2585 \cdot 886 (7) B$	$390\pi + 32$	1 4 1	=70232	141.461		141 · 455	+6
$2585 \cdot 886 (7) B$ (2587 $\cdot 958 (3) B$)	$355\pi + 138$	141	=64040	$141 \cdot 452$	+0.016	141.437	+15
$\int 2588 \cdot 016 (5) \mathbf{F}$	$389\pi + 61$		=70081	141 · 158		∫ 141 · 162 ∖ 141 · 154	[-4]
$2587 \cdot 958 (5) F$					÷	$(141 \cdot 134)$	[+ 4] [+ 5] (
(2588.016(5) F)	$305\pi + 6$	180	=63903	$141 \cdot 150$	+0.016	$141 \cdot 136$	[+14]
$(2591 \cdot 264 (2) B)$						140.680	[-27]
$\langle 2591.554(4) B$	$353\pi + 136$	139	=63678	140.653	+0.016	140.639	+14
2591·554 (4) B	$387\pi + 176$		=69836	140.663	·	140.657	$+6^{-1}$
$\int [2593 \cdot 30 \text{ calc.}]$	$352\pi + 30$	20	= 63562	140.396	+0.016	· - l	
$\begin{bmatrix} 2593 \cdot 525 & (2) \end{bmatrix} B$				20 C		$140.364 \int$	[+32]
(Mn2593·732 (6) B	$352\pi + 6$	1	=63541	$140 \cdot 350$	+0.016	$140 \cdot 338$	+12
$2598 \cdot 380 (7) B$	$352\pi + 66$	66	=63246	$139 \cdot 695$	+0.016	$139 \cdot 689$	+ 6
$(*[2599 \cdot 25 \ calc.])$	$351\pi + 6$	7	=63187	139.568	+0.016	100 504	
$\int 2599 \cdot 405 (6) B$	$384\pi + 171$	170	=69291	139·567		139·564	+ 3 + 1
$\begin{bmatrix} 2599 \cdot 405 & 6 \end{bmatrix} B \\ 2599 \cdot 577 & (3) B \end{bmatrix}$	351π +	178	=63179	$139 \cdot 548$	+0.016	139.547	+ 1
$2606 \cdot 839 (5) B $						$139 \cdot 523$ $\int 138 \cdot 526$	[-22]
$2600 \cdot 035 (5) \text{ B} (2607 \cdot 099 (7) \text{ B} (7)$	$348\pi + 68$	64	=62705	$138 \cdot 504$	+0.016	138.320 138.489	[-22] [+15]
$\int 2611 \cdot 885$ (8) B	$380\pi + 44$		=68444	137 · 859		137.855	+ 4
$2611 \cdot 885 (8) B$	$346\pi + 126$	130	=62408	137.847	+0.016	137.837	+10
$\int 2613 \cdot 835$ (8) B	$379\pi + 94$		=68314	137.598		137.590	+ 8
$2613 \cdot 835$ (8) B	$346\pi + 10$	9	=62289	$137 \cdot 584$	+0.015	$137 \cdot 573$	+11
2617 · 627 (6) B	$344\pi + 134$	138	=62057	$137 \cdot 072$	+0.015	$137 \cdot 062$	$+10^{-1}$
$\begin{cases} 2621 \cdot 677 \ (6) \ B \\ 2621 \cdot 677 \ (6) \ B \end{cases}$	$378\pi + 111$		=68151	136.524		136.534	-10]
) 2621.677 (6) B	$343\pi + 68$	70	=61809	$136 \cdot 525$	+0.015	$136 \cdot 518$	+7

(iv) Fourth Section. 2562.541 to 3100.305 A.U.

* There is a satellite at 2599.577 (3) B = 139.523 on the other side of 2599.405; if this was a member of the doublet actually read, the differences would be +21 and +25.

 \dagger This correction applies to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

(iv) Fourth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series A ₁ .	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O–C.
	0	0	0	o	0	o	
$ \left. \begin{array}{c} 2623 \cdot 378 \ (2) \ B \\ 2623 \cdot 544 \ (4) \ B \end{array} \right\} $	$375\pi + 167$		=67667	136 · 293		$iggl\{ 136\cdot 310\ 136\cdot 286 iggr]$	[—17] [+ 7]
$\left. \begin{array}{c} 2623 \cdot 378 \ (4) \ B \\ 2623 \cdot 544 \ (4) \ B \end{array} \right\}$	$342\pi + 140$		=61700	$136 \cdot 284$	+0.015	${iggl\{ 136 \cdot 292 \\ 136 \cdot 269 \end{tabular} \$	[-8] (+15]
$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 2625 \cdot 499 \ (4) \ B \\ 2625 \cdot 676 \ (8) \ B \end{array} \right\}$	$375\pi + 27$		=67527	136.013		∫136·026 ∖136·003	[-13]) [+10]
$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 2625 \cdot 499 \ (8) \ B \\ 2625 \cdot 676 \ (8) \ B \end{array}\right\}$	$342\pi + 12$	15	=61574	136.005	+0.015	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 136 \cdot 010 \\ 135 \cdot 987 \end{array} \right.$	$\begin{bmatrix} -5 \\ +18 \end{bmatrix}$
$\int 2628 \cdot 296$ (6) F	$374\pi + 32$	0.0	=67352	135.661		`135 ∙665	- 4
$2628 \cdot 296 (6) F$	$341\pi + 32 \\ 340\pi + 40$	36 40	=61415 =61240	135.654	+0.015	135.650 125.076	$+ \frac{4}{2}$
$\begin{array}{c} 2631 \cdot 053 \ (6) \\ 2635 \cdot 818 \ (4) \\ B \end{array}$	$340\pi + 40 \\ 338\pi + 122$	115	=60958	$135 \cdot 268 \\ 134 \cdot 646$	+0.015 +0.015	$135 \cdot 276 \\ 134 \cdot 651$	- 8 - 5
$(2641 \cdot 654 (3) B)$	$369\pi + 60$	110	=66480	133.904	10.010	133.907	- 3
$2641 \cdot 654$ (3) B	$336\pi + 124$		=60604	$133 \cdot 863$	+0.014	$133 \cdot 892$	-29
2644.008 (4) B	$368\pi + 94$		=66334	133.616		133.606	+10 \
$2644 \cdot 008$ (4) B	$335\pi + 6$	-	=60486	$133 \cdot 602$	+0.014	133.588	+14 5
$2647 \cdot 568 (3)$ B	$334\pi + 154$		=60274	$133 \cdot 132$	+0.014	$133 \cdot 130$	$+2^{-14}$
$2656 \cdot 154 (3)$ B	$332\pi + 10 \\ 329\pi + 72$	75	=59770 =59294	$\begin{array}{c c} 132 \cdot 021 \\ 130 \cdot 969 \end{array}$	+0.014	$133 \cdot 035 \\ 130 \cdot 963$	-14 + 6
2664 · 670 (3) B 2666 · 405 (3) B	52511 + 12	10		190.909	+0.014	(130.303)	[-4]
$2666 \cdot 644$ (3) B	$328\pi + 148$	143	=59185	130.729	+0.014	$\{130.716$	[+13]
$2666 \cdot 818 (4) B$	050 04		04444	400 400		130.695	[+34]
$\begin{cases} 2679 \cdot 065 \ (6) \ F \\ 2679 \cdot 065 \ (6) \ F \end{cases}$	$356\pi + 64$ $324\pi + 170$	174	= 64144 =58493	129 · 199 129 · 200	+0.013	129 · 187 129 • 173	$+12 \\ +37 $
$2684 \cdot 759 (3)$ B	$323\pi + 34$	37	=58176	$129 \cdot 200$ $128 \cdot 500$	+0.013 +0.013	$123 \cdot 173$ $128 \cdot 492$	$\begin{vmatrix} +27 \\ +8 \end{vmatrix}$
$2689 \cdot 220$ (5) B	$321\pi + 144$	135	=57918	120 000 127.930	+0.013	$\frac{120}{127} \cdot 949$	-19
$\int 2692 \cdot 612$ (3) B	$351\pi + 148$		=63328	$127 \cdot 555$	·	127.556	- 1]
$2692 \cdot 612$ (3) B	$320\pi + 146$	144	=57745	$127 \cdot 548$	+0.013	$127 \cdot 542$	+6
$2695 \cdot 669 (2) B$	010 1 750		FRERO	107 100	10.010	$(127 \cdot 176)$	[+10]
$2695 \cdot 998 (4) B$ $2696 \cdot 290 (5) B$	$319\pi + 152$		=57572	$127 \cdot 166$	+0.013	$\begin{cases} 127 \cdot 137 \\ 127 \cdot 102 \end{cases}$	[-29]
$(2699 \cdot 114 (4) B)$	$349\pi + 127$		=62947	126.787		126.779	+8
$2699 \cdot 114 (4) B$	$318\pi + 148$	158	=57393	$126 \cdot 770$	+0.013	126.766	+ 4
2703·995 (3) B	$317\pi + 72$	75	=57134	$126 \cdot 198$	+0.013	$126 \cdot 188$	$+10^{-1}$
2706·020 (3) B	$317\pi + 126$	130	=57009	$125 \cdot 922$	+0.013	$125 \cdot 950$	-28
$2706 \cdot 590 (5) B$	$317\pi + 114$	1 .	=56991	125.882	+0.013	$125 \cdot 883$	-1
$2708 \cdot 580 (4) B$	$316\pi + 8$	1	=56882 =62216	125.633	+0.013	$125 \cdot 650$	-17
$\begin{cases} 2711 \cdot 662 \ (5) \ B \\ 2711 \cdot 662 \ (5) \ B \end{cases}$	$345\pi + 116$ $315\pi + 22$	19	=56721	125 · 316 125 • 286	+0.013	125 · 303 125 • 290	$+13 \\ -4 \end{pmatrix}$
$(2714 \cdot 419 \ (6) \mathbf{F})$	$310\pi + 22$ $344\pi + 134$	1.0	=62054	123 280 124 · 989		125 250 124 · 982	+7
2714.419(6) F	$314\pi + 62$	62	=56582	$124 \cdot 979$	+0.012	$124 \cdot 969$	+10
2719·037 (7) B	$313\pi +$	2	=56342	$124 \cdot 449$	+0.012	$124 \cdot 435$	$+14^{-1}$
$\int 2720 \cdot 910$ (7) B	$342\pi + 121$	01	=61681	124·238		124·232	+ 6]
2720.910(7) B	$312\pi + 84$	91	=56249	$124 \cdot 243$	+0.012	$124 \cdot 219$	$+24\int$
$\begin{cases} 2723.582 (6) B \\ [2723.97 calc.] \end{cases}$	$311\pi + 96$	100	=56079	$123 \cdot 868$	+0.012 + 0.012	$\left. \begin{array}{c} 123 \cdot 912 \\ - \end{array} \right\}$	[-44]

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

Table VI (continued).

(iv) Fourth Section (continued).

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$									
$ \left \begin{array}{c} 2724\cdot892 \ (3) \ B \\ 2724\cdot982 \ (3) \ B \\ 2724\cdot986 \ (4) \ B \\ 340\pi + 2 \\ = 61202 \ 123\cdot636 \\ - \\ 123\cdot737 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot77 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot77 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot77 \\ 1$		Wave-length.		B ₂ .	rota-	rotation per milli-	for	lated rotations per milli-	
$ \left \begin{array}{c} 2724\cdot892 \ (3) \ B \\ 2724\cdot982 \ (3) \ B \\ 2724\cdot986 \ (4) \ B \\ 340\pi + 2 \\ = 61202 \ 123\cdot636 \\ - \\ 123\cdot737 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot77 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot77 \\ 123\cdot76 \\ 123\cdot77 \\ 1$			-		_				
$ \begin{array}{c} 2724\cdot 056 \ (4) \ B \\ 2726\cdot 056 \ (4) \ B \\ 2727\cdot 386 \ (3) \ B \\ 2727\cdot 386 \ (3) \ B \\ 2727\cdot 542 \ (5) \ B \\ 2730\cdot 740 \ (4) \ B \\ 339\pi + 98 \\ = 61118 \ 123\cdot 470 \ +0\cdot 012 \ 123\cdot 470 \ -128\cdot 110 \ -6 \\ 2730\cdot 740 \ (4) \ B \\ 309\pi + 114 \ 115 \ -55735 \ 123\cdot 108 \ +0\cdot 012 \ 123\cdot 977 \ +111 \\ 2733\cdot 580 \ (9) \ B \\ 309\pi + 144 \ -55582 \ 122\cdot 777 \ +0\cdot 012 \ 122\cdot 977 \ +111 \\ 2733\cdot 580 \ (9) \ B \\ 309\pi + 144 \ -55582 \ 122\cdot 777 \ +0\cdot 012 \ 122\cdot 977 \ +111 \\ 2733\cdot 590 \ (9) \ B \\ 307\pi + 154 \ 152 \ -5582 \ 122\cdot 377 \ +0\cdot 012 \ 122\cdot 977 \ +111 \\ 2733\cdot 590 \ (9) \ B \\ 307\pi + 154 \ 152 \ -5582 \ 122\cdot 377 \ +0\cdot 012 \ 122\cdot 971 \ +6 \\ 2738\cdot 550 \ (9) \ F \ 336\pi + 151 \ -60631 \ 122\cdot 123 \ -1 \ -1 \ 122\cdot 177 \ +6 \\ 27738\cdot 550 \ (9) \ F \ 336\pi + 151 \ -60631 \ 122\cdot 123 \ -1 \ -1 \ 122\cdot 177 \ +6 \\ 27738\cdot 550 \ (9) \ F \ 336\pi + 152 \ -60752 \ 122\cdot 361 \ -1 \ 122\cdot 177 \ +6 \\ 27743\cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \ 335\pi + 132 \ -60633 \ 122\cdot 123 \ -0 \ -012 \ 122\cdot 177 \ +6 \\ 2743\cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \ 335\pi + 132 \ -60633 \ 122\cdot 127 \ -0 \ 121\cdot 12^{1} \ -9 \ +12 \\ 2743\cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \ 335\pi + 132 \ -606432 \ 121\cdot 726 \ -0 \ -011 \ 121\cdot 979 \ +12 \\ 2749\cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \ 3335\pi + 153 \ -606432 \ 121\cdot 032 \ -0 \ -011 \ 121\cdot 979 \ +12 \\ 2749\cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \ 3335\pi + 153 \ -606432 \ 121\cdot 032 \ -0 \ -011 \ 121\cdot 979 \ +12 \\ 2749\cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \ 3335\pi + 153 \ -606432 \ 121\cdot 032 \ -0 \ -011 \ 121\cdot 91 \ +9 \\ 2766\cdot 486 \ (7) \ B \ 305\pi + 30 \ 32 \ -54768 \ 120\cdot 972 \ +0 \ -011 \ 121\cdot 91 \ +13 \\ 48 \ 2779\cdot 212 \ (1) \ B \ 305\pi + 30 \ 32 \ -54768 \ 120\cdot 972 \ +0 \ -011 \ 121\cdot 91 \ +13 \\ 48 \ 2775\cdot 316 \ (8) \ B \ 305\pi + 30 \ 32 \ -54768 \ 120\cdot 972 \ +0 \ -011 \ 120\cdot 928 \ +13 \\ 3756\cdot 816 \ (8) \ 305\pi + 30 \ 305\pi + 30 \ 325 \ -54388 \ 100\cdot 911 \ 120\cdot 928 \ +13 \\ 3766\cdot 938 \ (2) \ B \ 305\pi + 32 \ -254768 \ 120\cdot 972 \ +0 \ -011 \ 120\cdot 928 \ +13 \\ 2766\cdot 938 \ (2) \ B \ 305\pi + 48 \ 93 \ 305\pi +$			0	0	0	0		1	F . 771
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$311\pi + 54$	56	=56035	$123 \cdot 771$	+0.012		
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		2726.064(4) B	$340\pi + 2$		=61202	123.636	· · ·		
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$310\pi + 96$	100	=55899	123.470	+0.012		
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 2730 - 740 \ (4) \ B \\ 2733 - 580 \ (9) \ B \\ 300\pi + 142 \\ 2733 - 580 \ (9) \ B \\ 300\pi + 142 \\ 2733 - 580 \ (9) \ B \\ 300\pi + 142 \\ 2733 - 580 \ (9) \ B \\ 300\pi + 154 \\ 152 \\ 2735 - 580 \ (1) \ B \\ 30\pi + 154 \\ 152 \\ 2736 - 570 \ (4) \ B \\ 30\pi + 154 \\ 152 \\ 2737 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 - 550 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2743 - 199 \ (6) \ B \\ 305\pi + 18 \\ 21 = 55100 \\ 121 - 750 \\ - 0 - 012 \\ 121 - 750 \\ - 0 - 012 \\ 121 - 750 \\ - 0 - 012 \\ 121 - 750 \\ - 0 - 012 \\ 121 - 750 \\ - 0 - 012 \\ 121 - 750 \\ - 0 - 011 \\ 121 - 697 \\ - 9 \\ - 122 - 104 \\ - 112 \\ - 122 - 112 \\ - 122 - 112 \\ - 122 - 112 \\ - 122 - 112 \\ - 122 - 112 \\ - 111 - 114 \\ - 114 - 54474 \\ - 119 - 555 \\ - 0101 \\ - 119 - 851 \\ - 110 \\ - 118 - 566 \\ - 518 \\ - 110 \\ - 118 - 566 \\ - 518 \\ - 110 \\ - 118 - 566 \\ - 518 \\ - 110 \\ - 118 - 566 \\ - 518 \\ - 110 \\ - 118 - 566 \\ - 518 \\ - 110 \\ - 116 - 551 \\ -$									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				115			± 0.012		
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				115					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$ \begin{bmatrix} 2737 \cdot 312 \ (6) \ B \\ 2739 \cdot 500 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2739 \cdot 500 \ (9) \ F \\ 336\pi + 151 \\ 2742 \cdot 408 \ (6) \ B \\ (2742 \cdot 408 \ (6) \ B \\ (2742 \cdot 409 \ (6) \ B \\ 335\pi + 132 \\ (2743 \cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \\ 335\pi + 132 \\ (2743 \cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \\ 335\pi + 132 \\ (2743 \cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \\ 305\pi + 30 \\ 32 \\ (2743 \cdot 199 \ (6) \ B \\ 305\pi + 132 \\ (2744 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 30 \\ 32 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 132 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2749 \cdot 324 \ (7) \ B \\ 305\pi + 148 \\ (2755 \cdot 145 \ (6) \ B \\ 2755 \cdot 126 \ (6) \ B \\ 2957 \ (1) \ (75 \$				152				$122 \cdot 394$	+ 3
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									-
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$336\pi + 151$		=60631				+ 6]
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		〔2739 · 550 (9) F	$307\pi + 26$	25	=55285	$122 \cdot 115$			$+11 \int$
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								121.785	[-35]
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				40			+0.015	191.700	
$ \begin{bmatrix} 2746 \cdot 486 (7) & B \\ 2749 \cdot 324 (7) & B \\ 333\pi + 153 \\ 2749 \cdot 324 (7) & B \\ 333\pi + 153 \\ 2749 \cdot 324 (7) & B \\ 304\pi + 74 & 76 \\ 54795 & 121 \cdot 332 \\ 76 \\ 54795 & 121 \cdot 332 \\ 76 \\ 54795 & 121 \cdot 332 \\ 76 \\ 775 \cdot 145 (6) & B \\ 2755 \cdot 145 (6) & B \\ 2755 \cdot 736 (8) & B \\ 302\pi + 144 \\ 114 \\ 5457 \\ 2755 \cdot 736 (8) & B \\ 302\pi + 114 \\ 114 \\ 5457 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 (4) & B \\ 2757 \cdot 316 (4) & B \\ 302\pi + 22 \\ 2759 \cdot 816 (4) & B \\ 2757 \cdot 316 (4) & B \\ 302\pi + 120 \\ -54382 \\ 119 \cdot 885 \\ -119 \cdot 882 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 (4) & B \\ 300\pi + 120 \\ -54382 \\ 119 \cdot 885 \\ -119 \cdot 873 \\ -119 \cdot 873 \\ -119 \cdot 870 \\ -119 \cdot 870 \\ -119 \cdot 873 \\ -119 \cdot 870 \\ -119 \cdot 873 \\ -119 \cdot 870 \\ -119 \cdot 873 \\ -110 \\ 118 \cdot 855 \\ \pm 100 \\ 117 \cdot 814 \\ -116 \cdot 856 \\ +10 \\ 118 \cdot 856 \\ +10 \\ 117 \cdot 814 \\ -116 \cdot 877 \\ -100 \\ 117 \cdot 814 \\ +10 \\ 278 \cdot 108 \\ (6) & B \\ 297\pi + 188 \\ 90 \\ -53295 \\ 117 \cdot 20 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 117 \cdot 814 \\ +2 \\ 2779 \cdot 774 \cdot 819 \\ (5) & B \\ 297\pi + 148 \\ 189 \\ -52805 \\ 116 \cdot 189 \\ -101 \\ 116 \cdot 866 \\ +10 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ -101 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ -1$				01			10.011		
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									+ 3 $+ 2$
$ \begin{cases} 2749 \cdot 324 (7) & B \\ 2750 \cdot 145 (6) & B \\ 2750 \cdot 145 (6) & B \\ 2755 \cdot 290 (4) & B \\ 303\pi + 48 \\ 2755 \cdot 736 (8) & B \\ 302\pi + 114 \\ 114 \\ 114 \\ -54474 \\ 120 \cdot 972 \\ -5476 \\ 120 \cdot 972 \\ -0011 \\ -0011 \\ 120 \cdot 928 \\ -0012 \\ 120 \cdot 928 \\ -119 \cdot 882 \\ -110 \cdot 100 \\ -117 \cdot 884 \\ +2 \\ 2779 \cdot 304 \\ -116 \cdot 867 \\ +7 \\ -110 \cdot 100 \\ -116 \cdot 866 \\ +104 \\ -101 \\ -116 \cdot 108 \\ -116 \cdot 108 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -101 \\ -$				54					
$ \begin{cases} [2749 \cdot 75 \ calc.] \\ 2750 \cdot 145 \ (6) \ B \\ 2755 \cdot 230 \ (4) \ B \\ 2755 \cdot 320 \ (4) \ B \\ 2755 \cdot 320 \ (4) \ B \\ 2755 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 124 \\ 114 \\ 154 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 22 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 22 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 22 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 22 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 22 \\ 2757 \cdot 316 \ (4) \ B \\ 302\pi + 120 \\ 2759 \cdot 816 \ (4) \ B \\ 300\pi + 120 \\ 2761 \cdot 788 \ (5) \ B \\ 2764 \cdot 327 \ (4) \ B \\ 300\pi + 174 \\ 174 \\ 2764 \cdot 327 \ (4) \ B \\ 2764 \cdot 327 \ (4) \ B \\ 2774 \cdot 138 \ (2) \ B \\ 2772 \cdot 112 \ (6) \ B \\ 298\pi + 166 \\ 176 \\ 2772 \cdot 112 \ (6) \ B \\ 298\pi + 166 \\ 176 \\ 2772 \cdot 112 \ (6) \ B \\ 298\pi + 28 \\ 18 \\ 2766 \cdot 3381 \\ 118 \cdot 561 \\ - \\ 2772 \cdot 112 \ (6) \ B \\ 298\pi + 28 \\ 18 \\ 2566 \\ 118 \cdot 527 \\ - \\ 0100 \\ 118 \cdot 855 \\ - \\ 18 \\ 2779 \cdot 304 \ (3) \ B \\ 296\pi + 104 \\ 106 \\ 2788 \cdot 108 \ (6) \ B \\ 295\pi + 14 \\ 18 \\ - \\ 2778 \cdot 108 \ (6) \ B \\ 295\pi + 14 \\ 18 \\ - \\ 53117 \\ 117 \cdot 325 \\ - \\ 0100 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ - \\ 65 \\ 2774 \cdot 116 \ (6) \ B \\ 295\pi + 14 \\ 18 \\ - \\ 53205 \\ 116 \cdot 791 \\ - \\ 0100 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ - \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ + 10 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ - \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ + 10 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ + \\ 6 \\ 2788 \cdot 108 \ (6) \ B \\ 295\pi + 14 \\ 18 \\ - \\ 53205 \\ 116 \cdot 170 \\ 116 \cdot 157 \\ - \\ 2788 \cdot 108 \ (6) \ B \\ 295\pi + 14 \\ 18 \\ - \\ 527665 \\ 116 \cdot 148 \\ - \\ 0 \cdot 010 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ - \\ 6 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ - \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ - \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ - \\ 100 \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ + 10 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ - \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ - \\ 100 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ - \\ 100$				76			+0.011		
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								—]	-
$ \left[\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								120.928	
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$303\pi + 56$	57	=54597	$120 \cdot 595$			
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		2755·736 (8) B		114					
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							+0.012		
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				0.0					
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$301\pi + 88$	93	=54270	119.873		119.870	+ 3)
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$300\pi + 174$	174	=54174	$119 \cdot 650$	+0.010	$119 \cdot 653$	- 3
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			$300\pi + 44$		=54044	$119 \cdot 373$			
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$2767 \cdot 518$ (7) B		1 1					
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				176			+0.010		
$ \left \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							10.010		+ 0
$ \left \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $									
$ \begin{bmatrix} 2779 \cdot 304 & (3) & B \\ 2779 \cdot 304 & (3) & B \\ 2781 \cdot 840 & (4) & B \\ 2783 \cdot 696 & (3) & B \\ 296\pi + 104 & 106 \\ =53205 \\ 117 \cdot 520 \\ =53205 \\ 117 \cdot 520 \\ 117 \cdot 520 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ +6 \\ 117 \cdot 514 \\ +7 \\ 117 \cdot 318 \\ +7 \\ 117 \cdot 318 \\ +7 \\ 116 \cdot 514 \\ +7 \\ 116 \cdot 566 \\ +10 \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ +10 \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ +10 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ 116 \cdot 149 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 1$							+0.010		+2
$ \begin{bmatrix} 2781 \cdot 840 & (4) & B \\ 2783 \cdot 840 & (4) & B \\ 2783 \cdot 696 & (3) & B \\ 295\pi + 14 \\ 18 \\ =53205 \\ 2788 \cdot 108 & (6) & B \\ 293\pi + 168 \\ 169 \\ =52909 \\ 116 \cdot 866 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 116 \cdot 866 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ +10 \\ 116 \cdot 856 \\ +10 \\ 116 \cdot 151 \\ 1-2] \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ 1-10] \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ 1-10] \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 1-8] \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 1-8] \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 1-6] \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 1-6] \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 1-6] \\ 115 \cdot 854 \\ -15 \\ 10 \\ 115 \cdot 804 \\ +13 \end{bmatrix} $						9			
$ \begin{bmatrix} 2783 \cdot 696 & (3) & B \\ 2783 \cdot 696 & (3) & B \\ 2788 \cdot 108 & (6) & B \\ 293\pi + 168 & 169 \\ \hline \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 & (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Mg & 2795 \cdot 542 & (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 & (4) & B \\ 2791\pi + 176 \\ 2797 \cdot 777 & (4) & B \\ 291\pi + 54 \end{bmatrix} = 291\pi + 54 \\ = 52434 \\ = $									
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2788 \cdot 108 (6) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 (2) & B \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 (2) & B \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 (2) & B \\ Mg & 2795 \cdot 542 (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 (4) & B \\ Mn & 2798 \cdot 268 (5) & B \\ \end{vmatrix} \begin{vmatrix} 322\pi + 64 \\ 293\pi + 168 \\ 169 \\ =52099 \\ =57665 \\ 116 \cdot 149 \\ =52584 \\ 116 \cdot 148 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 116 \cdot 148 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 188 \\ -52444 \\ 115 \cdot 839 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 115 \cdot 854 \\ -15 \\ 115 \cdot 804 \\ +13 \\ \end{vmatrix} $				1 1					+7
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2788 \cdot 108 (6) & B \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 (2) & B \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 (2) & B \\ Mg & 2795 \cdot 542 (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 (4) & B \\ Mn & 2798 \cdot 268 (5) & B \\ \end{vmatrix} \begin{vmatrix} 293\pi + 168 \\ 293\pi + 65 \\ 292\pi + 24 \\ 292\pi + 24 \\ =52584 \\ 116 \cdot 148 \\ =52556 \\ 116 \cdot 086 \\ =52444 \\ 115 \cdot 839 \\ =52434 \\ 115 \cdot 817 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ \end{vmatrix} \begin{vmatrix} 116 \cdot 856 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 116 \cdot 188 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 188 \\ 116 \cdot 140 \\ 116 \cdot 854 \\ -15 \\ 115 \cdot 854 \\ -15 \\ 115 \cdot 804 \\ +13 \\ \end{vmatrix} $							·		+7
$ \begin{vmatrix} Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 & (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 & (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Mg & 2795 \cdot 542 & (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 & (4) & B \\ Mn & 2798 \cdot 268 & (5) & B \\ \end{vmatrix} \begin{vmatrix} 320\pi + 64 \\ =52434 \end{vmatrix} = 52556 \begin{vmatrix} 116 \cdot 149 \\ =52556 \end{vmatrix} - \begin{vmatrix} 116 \cdot 149 \\ - \\ 116 \cdot 151 \\ =52584 \end{vmatrix} \begin{vmatrix} -21 \\ 116 \cdot 158 \\ =52584 \end{vmatrix} = 101 $				169			+0.010		
$ \left[\begin{array}{c c} 116 & 127 \\ Mn & 2794 \cdot 819 & (5) & B \\ Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Mg & 2795 \cdot 542 & (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 & (4) & B \\ Mn & 2798 \cdot 268 & (5) & B \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} 292\pi + 24 \\ 291\pi + 176 \\ =52556 \\ =52444 \\ =52444 \\ =52434 \\ =52434 \\ 115 \cdot 817 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ =52434 $		(Mn ²⁷⁹⁴ ·819 (5) B)	$320\pi + 65$		-57665	116 • 149			
$ \begin{vmatrix} Fe & 2795 \cdot 008 & (2) & B \\ Mg & 2795 \cdot 542 & (4) & B \\ 2797 \cdot 777 & (4) & B \\ Mn & 2798 \cdot 268 & (5) & B \\ \end{vmatrix} \begin{vmatrix} 291\pi + 64 \\ 291\pi + 54 \\ \end{vmatrix} = 52434 \begin{vmatrix} 116 \cdot 143 \\ 116 \cdot 086 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 116 \cdot 084 \\ +2 \\ =52434 \\ 115 \cdot 839 \\ +0 \cdot 010 \\ 115 \cdot 854 \\ +13 \end{vmatrix} $	-					110 140	10.010		[-10]
$ \begin{vmatrix} 2797 \cdot 777 & (4) & B \\ Mn & 2798 \cdot 268 & (5) & B \\ 291\pi + 54 \end{vmatrix} = 52444 \begin{vmatrix} 115 \cdot 839 \\ = 52434 \\ 115 \cdot 817 \\ + 0 \cdot 010 \\ 115 \cdot 804 \\ + 13 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \begin{vmatrix} -15 \\ -15 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 \end{vmatrix} = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 12434 = 1244 $									
$ \left \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Mg 2795.542 (4) B							
	l	Mn 2798·268 (5) B	$291\pi + 54$	1	=52434	112.817	+0.010	119.004	-T-10 ,

VOL. CCXXVI.—A,

(iv) Fourth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series A ₁ .	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O-C.
	0	0	0	0	0	0	
In 2801.082 (5) B	$290\pi + 100$	103	=52302	$115 \cdot 525$	+0.010	$115 \cdot 515$	+10
∫ 2804·523 (7) B	$317\pi + 123$		=57182	115.178		115.174	+ 4
$2804 \cdot 523$ (7) B	$289\pi + 116$	118	=52137	$115 \cdot 156$	+0.010	$115 \cdot 163$	-7
$\int 2806 \cdot 985$ (7) B	$316\pi + 177$		=57057	114·926		114·923	+ 3 \
$2806 \cdot 985$ (7) B	$289\pi + 6$	7	=52027	$114 \cdot 918$	+0.010	$114 \cdot 912$	$+ 6 \int$
$\int 2813 \cdot 290 (9) \mathbf{F}$	$315\pi + 40$	-	=56740	114.286		114 283	$\left + 3 \right\rangle$
$2813 \cdot 290 (9)$ F	$287\pi + 72$	79	=51737	114.277	+0.010	$114 \cdot 274$	$+3\int$
$\begin{cases} 2823 \cdot 276 \ (7) \ B \\ 2823 \cdot 276 \ (7) \ B \end{cases}$	$rac{312\pi + 85}{284\pi + 162}$	160	=56245	113.289	10.000	113·275	+14
$\int 2825 \cdot 556 (6) B$	$311\pi + 153$	166	=51285 = 56133	113·274 113·063	+0.009	113∙265 113∙058	$ + 9 \\ + 5 \\ + $
$2825 \cdot 556$ (6) B	$284\pi + 66$	62	=50133 =51183	113.003 113.054	+0.009	113.038 113.048	$\left \begin{array}{c} + 3 \\ + 6 \end{array}\right\}$
$(2828 \cdot 808 (4) B)$	$\frac{201\pi}{310\pi} + 0$		=55800	110 001 112.755		112.737	+18
$2828 \cdot 808$ (4) B	$283\pi + 96$	103	=51041	112.740	+0.009	112.727	$ +13 \rangle$
2831 · 559 (3) B	$282\pi +$	150	=50910	$112 \cdot 451$	+0.009	$111 \cdot 456$	-5
2832·433 (6) B	$287\pi +$	103	=50863	$112 \cdot 347$	+0.009	$112 \cdot 371$	+24
2835 · 710 (3) B	$281\pi + 154$	151	=50732	$112 \cdot 057$	+0.009	112.050	+7
$\int 2838 \cdot 118 (6) B$	$308\pi + 80$		=55520	111 · 829		111.825	+4
$2838 \cdot 118 (6) B$	$281\pi + 40$	43	=50622	111.814	+0.009	111.815	$ -1 \int$
$\left[\begin{array}{c} 2840 \cdot 422 \ (4) \ B \ \\ 2840 \cdot 648 \ (2) \ B \ \end{array}\right]$	$370\pi + 142$		=55402	111.591		∫111.601	[-10]
2840.648 (2) B 2840.422 (2) B						111 · 578 ∫111 · 591	[+ 13]
$\left(\begin{array}{c} 2010 & 122 & (2) & B \\ 2840 \cdot 648 & (2) & B \end{array}\right)$	$280\pi + 116$	115	=50515	111.578	+0.009	111.551 111.569	$\begin{bmatrix} -13 \\ + 9 \end{bmatrix}$
$(2843 \cdot 629 (5) B)$	000 1 405		THO IN	444 070		∫111 · 289	[-16]
J 2843 · 974 (7) B ∫	$306\pi + 165$		=55245	111.273		111.257	[+16]
ት 2843·629 (7) B ጊ	$279\pi + 152$	157	=50376	$111 \cdot 271$	+0.009	$\int 111 \cdot 280$	[- 9]
(2843·974 (7) B ∫					1	111.247	[+24]
$2845 \cdot 596 (4) B$	$279\pi + 76$	78	=50298	111.099	+0.009	111.090	+9
2848 · 714 (4) B ∫ 2851 · 800 (8) F	$278\pi + 116$		=50156	110.785	+0.009	110.792	- 7
$2851 \cdot 800 (8) F$	$304\pi + 146$ $277\pi + 166$	168	=54866 =50027	110.511 110.500	+0.009	110.504 110.495	+7
$2858 \cdot 341$ (3) B	$276\pi + 66$	63		110.500 109.875	+0.009	$110 \cdot 455$ $110 \cdot 877$	$ + 5 \int -2$
2863·434 (4) B						$\int 109 \cdot 392$	[-21]
2863 • 866 (5) B ∫	$275\pi + 12$	19	=49515	109.371	+0.003	109.352	[+19]
2866 · 629 (4) B	$274\pi + 66$	65	=49385	109.082	+0.009	109.092	-10
2869·313 (6) B	$273\pi + 130$	143		108.848	+0.009	$108 \cdot 841$	+7
$\int 2872 \cdot 338$ (4) B	$299\pi + 83$	1 - 0	=53903	108.572		108.569	+ 3
$2872 \cdot 338$ (4) B	$272\pi + 170$	179	1	108.534	+0.009	108.560	$-26 \int$
$2873 \cdot 403 \ (2) \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	$272\pi +$	153	=49113	$108 \cdot 481$	+0.009	108.461	+20
$2875 \cdot 308$ (3) B	$272\pi +$	63	=49023	$108 \cdot 283$	+0.009	$108 \cdot 389$ $108 \cdot 284$	- 1
$2877 \cdot 303$ (5) B	$272\pi + 162$	162		$108 \cdot 203$ $108 \cdot 104$	+0.009	$108 \cdot 204$ $108 \cdot 100$	+ 4
2880.757 (3) B	$271\pi + 4$	100		100 101 107.766	+0.009	$100 \ 100 \ 100 \ 100$	-16
[2881.521 calc.]	$270\pi + 166$	165		107.713	+0.009		
$\int 2887 \cdot 808$ (4) \vec{B}	$295\pi + 94$		=53194	107.143	1 1	107.146	- 3
$2887 \cdot 808$ (4) B	$269\pi + 86$	84	=48504	107.134	+0.009	$107 \cdot 137$	- 3
$2894 \cdot 506$ (4) B	$267\pi + 172$	169		$106 \cdot 532$	+0.009	106.530	+2
$2895 \cdot 036$ (4) B	$267\pi +$	153	=48213	106.493	+0.009	106.482	+11

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

Table VI (continued).

(iv) Fourth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C_1 Series A_1 .	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O–C.
	0	0	0	o	0	0	
∫ 2899 · 418 (4) B	$292\pi + 117$		=52677	106.103		106.098	+ 5
$2899 \cdot 418$ (4) B	$266\pi + 150$	152	=48031	106.091	+0.009	$106 \cdot 089$	$ + 2 \int$
2901·382 (4) B	$266\pi + 64$	62	=47943	$105 \cdot 897$	+0.009	$105 \cdot 912$	-15
$2901 \cdot 919 (4) B$	$266\pi + 44$	45	=47925	$105 \cdot 857$	+0.009	$105 \cdot 865$	- 8
$2907 \cdot 518$ (3) B	$264\pi + 176$	177	=47697	$105 \cdot 354$	+0.009	$105 \cdot 367$	+13
(2912·157 (8) F	$289\pi + 93$		=52113	104.967		104.967	±
2912·157 (8) F	$263\pi + 174$	179	=47518	$104 \cdot 955$	+0.008	$104 \cdot 957$	$ -2 \int$
2918·027 (5) B	$262\pi + 122$	124	=47283	$104 \cdot 439$	+0.008	$104 \cdot 441$	-2
$2920 \cdot 693$ (4) B	$262\pi + 16$	25	=47183	$104 \cdot 216$	+0.008	$104 \cdot 209$	+7
2923·289 (4) B	1					(103.983)	[-17]
$2923 \cdot 441$ (2) B	$261\pi + 94$	88	=47069	$103 \cdot 966$	+0.008	103.970	[-4]
2923·852 (4) B						103.934	[+32]
$2926 \cdot 584$ (5) B	$260\pi + 148$	150	=46949	$103 \cdot 701$	+0.008	103.698	+3
(2929·006 (7) B	$285\pi + 83$		=51383	103 • 496		103 · 496	±
2929.006 (7) B	$260\pi + 54$	53	=46853	$103 \cdot 489$	+0.008	$103 \cdot 488$	$ + 1 \int$
2936 · 903 (7) B	$253\pi + 112$	103	=46547	$102 \cdot 814$	+0.008	$102 \cdot 811$	$+3^{-}$
2941·347 (8) F	$257\pi + 116$	115	=46375	$102 \cdot 434$	+0.008	$102 \cdot 434$	· ±
$2944 \cdot 400$ (4) B	$256\pi + 180$	179	=46259	$102 \cdot 177$	+0.008	$102 \cdot 175$	+2
$2947 \cdot 876$ (5) B	$256\pi + 52$	55	=46134	$101 \cdot 901$	+0.008	$101 \cdot 882$	+19
$2950 \cdot 250$ (6) B	$255\pi + 126$		=46026	$101 \cdot 663$	+0.008	$101 \cdot 683$	-20
(2953·943 (5) B	$279\pi + 114$		=50334	101 · 382		$101 \cdot 382$	±
1 2953 · 943 (5) B	$254\pi + 170$	178	=45895	$101 \cdot 373$	+0.008	$101 \cdot 374$	$ -1 \int$
(2957·370 (5) B	$278\pi + 155$		=50195	101 • 103		101 · 097	+ 6]
1 2957 · 370 (5) B	$254\pi + 48$	46	=45766	$101 \cdot 089$	+0.008	$101 \cdot 089$	± 5
2959·996 (4) B	$253\pi + 124$	127	=45666	100.868	+0.008	$100 \cdot 871$	- 3
2964·632 (2) B]						(100.489)	[-17]
$2965 \cdot 040$ (3) B	$252\pi + 124$	128	=45487	$100 \cdot 472$	+0.008	$\langle 100.455$	[+17]
2965 · 258 (5) B						$\lfloor 100 \cdot 437 \rfloor$	[+35]
∫ 2966·902 (6) B	$276\pi + 122$		-49802	100.311		100.310	$ +1\rangle$
1 2966 ⋅ 902 (6) B	$252\pi + 56$	50	=45412	$100 \cdot 306$	+0.008	$100 \cdot 302$	$ +4 \int$
2970·518 (4) B	$251\pi + 100$	99	=45279	$100 \cdot 012$	+0.008	100.006	+ 6
2973·137 (4) B	$250\pi + 180$	178	=45178	99.790	+0.007	$\int 99.794$	[- 4]
2973·236 (4) B ∫	20011	110		55 150	-1-0-001	J 99∙786	[+4]
2981 · 448 (4) B ∖	$249\pi + 48$	50	=44869	$99 \cdot 107$	+0.007	$\int 99.121$	[-14]
2981 · 856 (4) B ∫		00			10 00.	299.087	[+20]
∫2983·571 (4) B	$272\pi + 175$		=49135	98·969		98·957	+12
2983 ·571 (4) B	$248\pi + 142$	145	=44784	$98 \cdot 919$	+0.008	$98 \cdot 949$	-30
$2984 \cdot 834$ (4) B	$248\pi + 104$	103	=44743	98.829	+0.008	98.848	-19
2987 · 293 (5) F	$248\pi + 24$	22	=44663	$98 \cdot 652$	+0.008	98.651	+1
$2990 \cdot 394 (4) B$	$247\pi + 86$	90	=44549	$98 \cdot 400$	+0.008	$98 \cdot 403$	+3
$2991 \cdot 648 (4) B$	$247\pi + 34$	42	=44499	98.290	+0.008	98·304	-14 + 3
$\int 2994 \cdot 434$ (6) B	$270\pi + 101$	100	=48701	98.094		98.091	
$2994 \cdot 434$ (6) B	$246\pi + 122$	126	=44405	98.082	+0.008	98.083	-1_{14}
$2996 \cdot 391 (4) B$	$246\pi + 50$	48	=44329	$98 \cdot 914$	+0.008	$97 \cdot 928$ $97 \cdot 681$	-14 -10
$2999 \cdot 516 (5) B$	$245\pi + 114$	121	=44219	$97 \cdot 671$	+0.008	97.681 (97.608	[-27]
$3000 \cdot 453 (4) B$	$245\pi + 74$	79	=44178	$97 \cdot 581$	+0.008	97.008 97.569	[-21] [+12]
3000·951 (5) B ∫	•				· ·	C 91.909	[[]]

3 n 2

(iv) Fourth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C_1 Series A_1 .	B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O-C.
	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	
$\int 3002 \cdot 651$ (2) B	$268\pi + 133$			97.433		97.440	- 7
$3002 \cdot 651$ (2) B	$245\pi + 8$	10	=44109	97.428	+0.007	$97 \cdot 432$	-4
$3007 \cdot 284$ (4) B	$244\pi + 26$	25	=43945	97.066	+0.007	97.073	$\begin{vmatrix} -4 \\ -7 \end{vmatrix}$
∫ 3008·142 (5) B	,				1	97.006	
[3008.60 calc.]	$243\pi + 166$	157	=43901	$96 \cdot 970$	+0.001	- }	[-36]
3009·575 (5) B	$243\pi + 124$	128	=43867	$96 \cdot 894$	+0.007	$96 \cdot 895$	-1
3011·484 (4) B	$243\pi + 64$	58	=43800	$96 \cdot 746$	+0.007	$96 \cdot 747$	- 1
3016·200 (2) B	$242\pi + 68$	79	=43635	$96 \cdot 381$	+0.007	$96 \cdot 382$	- 1
$\int [3017 \cdot 07 \text{ calc.}]]$	$242\pi +$	6	=43566	$96 \cdot 229$	+0.007	$96 \cdot 272$	[43]
$3017 \cdot 630$ (5) B	2112/10	0		30-225	70.001		[40]
3020·495 (5) B						96.052	
3020·643 (6) B	$241\pi + 102$	99	=43480	96.039	+0.007	96.041	-2
3025·846 (5) B	$240\pi + 102$	98	=43299	$95 \cdot 639$	+0.007	$95 \cdot 644$	-5
3030·152 (4) F	$239\pi + 130$	127	=43148	$95 \cdot 306$	+0.007	$95 \cdot 316$	-10
$3031 \cdot 641 (5) B$	$239\pi + 84$	89	=43107	$95 \cdot 215$	+0.007	$95 \cdot 204$	+11
$\int 3037 \cdot 392 (5) B$	$261\pi + 75$		=47055	94·777		94 ·778	- 1
$3037 \cdot 392$ (5) B	$239\pi + 68$	64	=42905	$94 \cdot 769$	+0.007	94.771	-2
$3040 \cdot 430 (4) B$	$237\pi +$	127	=42787	$94 \cdot 508$	+0.007	94.538	-30
$3041 \cdot 745$ (4) B	$237\pi + 96$	88	=42751	$94 \cdot 429$	+0.007	$94 \cdot 425$	+4
$3045 \cdot 082 (4) B$	$236\pi +$	172	=42652	$94 \cdot 210$	+0.007	94.197	+13
$\int 3047 \cdot 608 \ (6) B$	$259\pi + 55$	00	=46675	94 .015		94·016	-1]
$3047 \cdot 608 (6) B$	$236\pi + 82$	82	=42562	94.011	+0.007	94.009	+2
$3053 \cdot 070 (4) B$	$235\pi + 64$	76	=42372	$93 \cdot 592$	+0.007	93.608	-16
$\int 3055 \cdot 268 (4) B$	$257\pi + 133$		=46393	93 ·445	1.0.00	93·453	- 8]
$\begin{array}{c} 3055 \cdot 268 \ (4) \ B \\ 3057 \cdot 451 \ (5) \ B \end{array}$	$235\pi + 0$	1 1	=42302	$93 \cdot 437$	+0.007	$93 \cdot 444$	- 7 5
$3059 \cdot 090$ (5) B	$234\pi + 106 \\ 234\pi + 54$	1 1	=42230	$93 \cdot 278$	+0.007	$93 \cdot 284$	-6^{-1}
(3060.990(3) B)	20471 + 04	60	=42178	$93 \cdot 163$	+0.007	93·164 93·026∖	- 1
$[3061 \cdot 70 \text{ calc.}]$	$233\pi + 154$	151	=42092	$92 \cdot 973$	+0.007	93.020 L	[-53]
(15001.70 carc.) 3067.250(5) B	$232\pi + 154$ $232\pi + 152$	1	=42092 =41907	92.973 92.565	+0.007 +0.007	92.571	- 6
(3075.725(5) F)	$252\pi + 152$ $253\pi + 120$		=41907 =45660	92·565 91·968	-0.001	92·571 91·969	— 6 — 1]
3075.725(5) F	$231\pi + 60$		=43600 =41636	91.966	+0.007	91·961	$-1 \\ +5 $
(3083.745 (4) B)	$252\pi + 16$		=45376	91·300		91·301 91·397	(-3)
3083.745 (4) B	$229\pi + 156$	154	=41375	$91 \cdot 390$	+0.007	$91 \cdot 390$	±)
$3091 \cdot 581$ (4) B	$228\pi + 88$	1	=41127	90.842	+0.007	90.836	$+6^{+}$
3093·806 (2) B	•		1		· ·	(90.681	[- 9]
$3093 \cdot 888$ (2) B	$228\pi + 10$	10	=41050	90.672	+0.007	90.675	. [- 3]
∫ 3098·191 (3) B					+0.007	90.375	
[3098.69 calc.]	$227\pi + 40$	40	=40900	90.340	+0.007		[-35]
3100·305 (4) B	$226\pi + 174$	1 1	=40851	90.232	+0.007	90.229	+ 3

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction‡ for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli metre.	Diff. O–C.
	0	o	0	o	o	
$\int 3116 \cdot 632$ (5) B	$245\pi + 143$	=44243	89·114		89 · 110	$ + 4 \rangle$
3116.632(5) B	$224\pi + 21$	=40341	$89 \cdot 106$	+0.006	$89 \cdot 104$	$+2\int$
3119·495 (4) B	$223\pi + 106$	=40246	88.896	+0.006	88.910	-14
$3120 \cdot 435$ (4) B	$223\pi + 79$	=40219	$88 \cdot 836$	+0.006	88.845	- 9
$3125 \cdot 661 (6) F$	$222\pi + 99$	=40059	$88 \cdot 483$	+0.006	$88 \cdot 493$	-10
∫ 3129·334 (4) B	$243\pi + 78$	=43818	$88 \cdot 258$		88·253	+5
$3129 \cdot 334$ (4) B	$221\pi + 175$	=39955	$88 \cdot 253$	+0.006	$88 \cdot 246$	+7
3132·514 (2) B	$221\pi + 46$	=39826	$88 \cdot 012$	+0.006	88.033	-21
∫ 3134 · 109 (5) B	$242\pi + 96$	=43656	87·930		87·932	-2
$3134 \cdot 109$ (5) B	$221\pi + 19$	= 39799	87.908	+0.006	$87 \cdot 926$	+18∫
$3142 \cdot 445$ (4) B	$218\pi + 130$	=39550	87.359		∫ 87 • 343	[+16]
$3142 \cdot 888$ (4) B	210/ - 100		01.002		$287 \cdot 374$	[-15]
$3144 \cdot 488$ (4) B	$218\pi + 77$	=39497	87.241		$87 \cdot 238$	+ 3
3151·341 (6) B	$218\pi + 56$	=39296	86.797	+0.006	86.788	+ 9
3175·446 (6) F	$214\pi + 65$	=38585	$85 \cdot 227$	+0.006	$85 \cdot 234$	- 7
$\int 3178 \cdot 014$ (6) B	$234\pi + 119$	=42239	85.078		85·081	- 3
∖ 3178•014 (6) B	$213\pi + 177$	= 38517	85.077	+0.006	85.075	$+ 2 \int$
$3180 \cdot 220$ (8) B	$213\pi + 115$	= 38455	84.940	+0.006	$84 \cdot 932$	$+8^{-}$
(3184·903 (4) B	$233\pi + 82$	=42022	84.641		84.642	— 1]
$3184 \cdot 903$ (4) B	$212\pi + 159$	=38319	84.639		$84 \cdot 637$	$+2\int$
√ 3188 ⋅ 837 (5) B	$232\pi + 143$		84·401	· ·	84·395	+ 6 โ
3188·837 (5) Β	$212\pi + 48$	=38208	84.394	+0.006	$84 \cdot 390$	+4
$3193 \cdot 264 (4+4)B*$	$211\pi + 100$	= 38080	84.111	+0.006	$84 \cdot 113$	-2^{-1}
3196·937 (4) B	$211\pi + 1$	=37981	83.893	+0.006	$83 \cdot 885$	+8
3199·526 (6) B	$210\pi + 99$	=37899	83.712	+0.006	$83 \cdot 725$	-13
3200·484 (6) B	$210\pi + 79$	= 37879	83.667	+0.006	83.666	+ 1
∫ 3205·396 (7) B	$229\pi + 172$	=41392	83.372		83.369	+ 3]
1 3205 ⋅ 396 (7) B	$209\pi + 118^{\dagger}$	=37738	83.356	·	$83 \cdot 363$	- 7]
3214.044 (8) B	$208\pi + 62$	=37502	$82 \cdot 835$	+0.006	$82 \cdot 835$	`±
$3217 \cdot 389 (4) B$	$207\pi + 142$	=37402	$82 \cdot 614$	+0.006	$82 \cdot 632$	-18
$3219 \cdot 582(5)$ B	$207\pi + 88$	=37348	$82 \cdot 495$	+0.006	82.500	— 5
$3222 \cdot 070$ (6) B	$207\pi + 24$	=37284	$82 \cdot 353$	+0.006	$82 \cdot 348$	+ 5
∫ 3225 · 790 (8) F	$226\pi + 95$	=40775	82·129	·	82·131	<u> </u>
ົງ 3225 • 790 (8) F	$206\pi + 103$	=37183	$82 \cdot 130$	+0.005	$82 \cdot 126$	+4
3227·814 (4) B					(82.007)	[-3]
3228.003 (2) B	206- 40	97100	00.004	10.005	181.996	[+ 8]
Mn 3228.099 (2) B	$206\pi + 46$	=37126	$82 \cdot 004$	+0.002	う 81・990	[+14]
$3228 \cdot 262 (4) B $					81.980	[+24]
3230·210 (4) B	$205\pi + 151$	=37061	$81 \cdot 861$	+0.005	81.862	
3233.061(5) B	$205\pi + 82$	=36982	81.686	+0.005	$81 \cdot 691$	-5
3233.976 (6) B	$205\pi + 56$	=36956	$81 \cdot 628$	-+0.005	$81 \cdot 638$	-10
Mn 3236 • 785 (4) B	$204\pi + 168$	=36888	$81 \cdot 479$	+0.005	$81 \cdot 471$	+8
∫ 3239·449 (8) B	$224\pi + 52$	=40372	81.317		81.319	- 2
$3239 \cdot 449 (8)$ B	$204\pi + 94$	=36814	$81 \cdot 315$	+0.005	81.313	$ +\bar{2}\rangle$

(v) *Fifth Section.* 3116.632 to 3485.345 A.U.

* 3193.214 and 3193.314 were seen by BURNS as a single line on most of his plates.

† Another weak line at 157°.

‡ This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

(v) Fifth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O–C.
	0	0	0	o	0	
3244 · 186 (8) B	$203\pi + 148$	=36688	81.037	+0.004	81.031	+ 6
$\begin{array}{c c} 3246 \cdot 015 (3) & B \\ 3246 \cdot 492 (2) & B \\ 3246 \cdot 973 (4) & B \end{array}$	$203\pi + 85$	=36625	80.898	0.004	$ \left\{\begin{array}{c} 80.925 \\ 80.898 \\ 80.871 \end{array}\right. $	$[-27] \ [\pm] \ +27]$
Cu 3247.554 (7) B	$203\pi + 52$	=36592	$80 \cdot 825$	-+0.004	80.838	-13
$3254 \cdot 372$ (4) B	$202\pi + 56$	=36416	$80 \cdot 436$	+0.004	80.439	-3
$3265 \cdot 629$ (6) B	$200\pi + 123$	=36123	79.789	+0.004	79.790	-1
$\begin{cases} 3271.003 (6) F \\ 3271.003 (6) F \end{cases}$	$219\pi + 42$	=39462	79.485		79.488	-3
$[3273 \cdot 44 \ calc.]$	$199\pi + 166 \\ 199\pi + 102$	=35986 =35922	$79 \cdot 486 79 \cdot 345$	$+0.004 \\ +0.004$	79.483	$+3\int$
Cu $3273 \cdot 965$ (7) B	$135\pi + 102$ $218\pi + 138$	=39378	79.315		79 ·319	- 4
$\int 3280 \cdot 268$ (5) B	$217\pi + 143$	=39203	78.962		78.963	-1
$3280 \cdot 268$ (5) B	$198\pi + 104$	=35744	$78 \cdot 952$	+0.004	78.958	-6
$\int 3286 \cdot 763$ (8) B	$216\pi + 141$	=39021	78.598		78 .599	- 1
3286.763 (8) B	$197\pi + 121$	=35581	78.592	+0.004	78.593	$-1 \int$
$3292 \cdot 029 (5) B$ $3292 \cdot 599 (5) B$	$196\pi + 162$	=35442	78.285	+0.004	$ \begin{cases} 78.300 \\ 78.267 \end{cases} $	$\begin{bmatrix} -15 \\ +18 \end{bmatrix}$
$\int 3298 \cdot 137$ (5) B	$215\pi + 6$	=38706	77 • 964		77.964	± 1
$3298 \cdot 137$ (5) B	$196\pi + 15$	=35295	$77 \cdot 960$	+0.004	77.960	±∫
$3305 \cdot 980 (8) B$ $3306 \cdot 357 (8) B$	$194\pi + 174$	=35094	$77 \cdot 516$	+0.004	$ \begin{cases} 77.529 \\ 77.508 \end{cases} $	$\begin{bmatrix} -13 \\ [+8] \end{bmatrix}$
$\int 3314 \cdot 746$ (6) B	$212\pi + 96$	=38256	77.055	********	77.054	+1
3314.746 (6) B	$193\pi + 142$	=34882	77.048	+0.004	77.050	$\left -\frac{1}{2} \right\rangle$
3323·739 (4) F	$192\pi + 97$	=34657	76.551	+0.004	76.560	- 9
$3328 \cdot 871$ (4) B	$191\pi + 160$	=34540	$76 \cdot 292$	+0.004	$76 \cdot 290$	+2
$3341 \cdot 912$ (4) B	$190\pi + 22$	=34222	$75 \cdot 590$	+0.004	$75 \cdot 597$	-7
$3355 \cdot 235 (4) B$	$188\pi + 69$	=33909	$74 \cdot 899$	+0.004	$74 \cdot 900$	- 1
3366 · 790 (3) B 3366 · 870 (3) B ∫	$186\pi + 160$	=33640	$74 \cdot 304$	+0.004	$74 \cdot 300$	+4
Ni (3369.555 (5) B	$186\pi + 92$	=33572	$74 \cdot 154$	+0.004	74.162	-8
Ni J 3369·555 (5) B 3370·789 (6) I	$204\pi + 85$	=36805	74 · 133	No. of Concession, Name	{ 74 · 165 { 74 · 102	[-32] [+ 31]
(3370·789 (6) I	$186\pi + 64$	=33544	74.088	+0.004	74.098	-10
$3372 \cdot 081$ (3) B					74.033	
$3379 \cdot 024$ (4) B	$185\pi + 61$	=33361	73.688	+0.004	73.680	+8
$3380 \cdot 115 (5) B$	$185\pi + 34$	=33334	73.628	+0.004	73.626	+ 2
$\begin{cases} 3383 \cdot 985 \ (5) \\ 3383 \cdot 985 \ (5) \\ B \end{cases}$	$rac{202\pi + 98}{184\pi + 123}$	= 36458 =33243	73 · 434 73 · 427	+0.004	73 · 434 73 · 430	$\left \begin{array}{c} \pm \\ -3 \end{array}\right\}$
Ni $3392 \cdot 992$ (3) B	$104\pi + 125$ $183\pi + 109$	=33049	73.421 72.979	+0.004	72.978	+1
$3392 \cdot 658$ (5) B	1000 1 100	00010	12 010	10.001	72.995	1 *
$3394 \cdot 590$ (4) B	$183\pi + 64$	=33004	$72 \cdot 900$	+0.004	$72 \cdot 899$	+1
3399·337 (6) I	$182\pi + 136$	=32896	$72 \cdot 661$	+0.004	$72 \cdot 663$	-2
$3404 \cdot 356$ (6) B	$182\pi + 25$	=32785	$72 \cdot 414$	+0.004	$72 \cdot 415$	
$3413 \cdot 140 (7) B$	$181\pi + 7$	=32587	$71 \cdot 979$	+0.004		- 5
$3417 \cdot 847 (6) B$ $3418 \cdot 170 (9) B$	$197\pi + 157$	=35617	71 .740	-	$\binom{71.755}{71.730}$	[-15]
$3418 \cdot 179 (2) B > 3418 \cdot 514 (5) B$	$180\pi + 79$	=32479	71.740	+0.003	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 71 \cdot 739 \\ 71 \cdot 722 \end{array}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 + 1 \\ 1 + 17 \end{bmatrix}$
$3422 \cdot 655 (4) B$	$179\pi + 160$	=32380	71.521	+0.003	$71 \cdot 521$	[+1/] ±
				1 0 000		1 1

See Note ‡ on next page.

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series B ₂ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff. O–C.
	0	0	0	0	0	
3424·290 (6) B	$179\pi + 120$	=32340	$71 \cdot 433$	+0.003	71.443	-10
3426.646 (6) B	$196\pi + 117$	=35397	71.337	10 000	71.331	+ 6
$3427 \cdot 127$ (6) B	$179\pi + 63$	=32283	71.307	+0.003	$71 \cdot 306$	+1
$3428 \cdot 200$ (6) B	$179\pi + 43$	=32263	$71 \cdot 263$	+0.003	$71 \cdot 254$	+9
3440.614 (7) B	$177\pi + 129$	=31989	70.658	+0.003	70.662	- 4
3443·883 (6) B	$177\pi + 58$	=31918	70.501	+0.003	70.507	- 6
345·1544 (4) I	$177\pi + 37$	=31897	70.454	+0.003	70.448	+ 6
<i>†</i> [3446.71 calc.]	$177\pi + 0$	=31860	70.372	+0.003		
$\dagger [3452 \cdot 67 \ calc.]$	$176\pi + 54$	=31734	70.094	+0.003		
$\int 3465 \cdot 864$ (6) B	$191\pi + 116$	=34496	69·481		69·482	$\begin{vmatrix} -1 \\ -5 \end{vmatrix}$
$3465 \cdot 864$ (6) B	$174\pi + 134$	=31454	$69 \cdot 475$	+0.003	$69 \cdot 480$	
$*3468 \cdot 849$ (4) B	$174\pi + 66$	=31386	69.326	+0.003	$69 \cdot 342$	-16
$3471 \cdot 34$ (3) B	$174\pi + 21$	=31341	$69 \cdot 226$	+0.003	$69 \cdot 227$	-1
$3476 \cdot 336$ (2) B	$173\pi + 97$	=31237	68.997	+0.003	68.998	-1
$3476 \cdot 705 (5)$ B	$173\pi + 88$	=31228	68.977	+0.003	68.981	-4
3485·345 (6) I	$172\pi + 91$	=31051	68.586	+0.003	$68 \cdot 588$	-2
	1	1	1			t

(v)	Fifth	Section	(continu	.ed).
-----	-------	---------	----------	-------

* The observed rotation has probably been diminished by the presence of 4 adjacent weak lines of longer wave-length.

† These are, perhaps, composite readings of iron and nickel lines-

Ni $3446 \cdot 263$ (3) B = 70 · 396 (-24).Fe $3447 \cdot 283$ (6) B = 70 · 346 (+26).Fe $3452 \cdot 279$ (4) B = 70 · 112 (-18).Ni $3452 \cdot 891$ = 70 · 083 (+11).

‡ The calculated values are for the unground quartz; for the reground quartz they should be 0.003 higher.

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series B ₂ .	B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction* for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotation per milli- metre.	Diff.
	0	0	0	o	o	0	
$\begin{cases} 3490 \cdot 577 \ (6) \ B\\ 3490 \cdot 577 \ (6) \ B\\ 3497 \cdot 842 \ (5) \ B\\ 3513 \cdot 821 \ (5) \ I\\ 3521 \cdot 264 \ (4) \ B\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{r} \mathbf{188\pi}+99\\ \mathbf{171\pi}+165\\ \mathbf{171\pi}+21\\ \mathbf{169\pi}+55\\ \mathbf{168\pi}+90\\ \mathbf{167\pi}+170\\ \mathbf{167\pi}+37\\ \mathbf{166\pi}+150\\ \mathbf{166\pi}+63\\ \mathbf{166\pi}+43 \end{array}$	170 170 36 151 40	=33939 =30946 =30801 =30475 =30330 =30230 =30096 =30030 =29943 =29920	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{68.360} \\ 68.354 \\ 68.034 \\ 67.313 \\ 66.993 \\ 66.772 \\ \hline \\ 66.477 \\ 66.332 \\ 66.138 \\ 66.089 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.003\\ +0.002\\ +0.002\\ +0.002\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{68.355} \\ 68.3520 \\ 68.0259 \\ 67.3171 \\ 66.9910 \\ 66.776 \\ 66.7554 \\ 66.4734 \\ 66.3285 \\ 66.1338 \\ 66.0914 \end{array}$	+5 + 2 + 8 - 4 + 2 - 4 + 4 + 3 + 4 + 2 - 4

(vi) Sixth Section. 3490.577 to 3542.079 A.U.

* This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

				regrinding.	per milli- metre.	
	0	0	0	0	0	
3554 · 924 (8) B	$164\pi + 155$	=29675	$65 \cdot 546$	+0.002	$65 \cdot 5457$	±
3556·881 (6) I	$164\pi + 118$	=29638	$65 \cdot 465$	+0.002	$65 \cdot 4632$	+ 2
$3558 \cdot 522$ (5) B	$164\pi + 87$	=29607	$65 \cdot 396$	+0.005	$65 \cdot 3944$	+ 2
$3565 \cdot 383 (6) B$	$163\pi + 137$	=29477	$65 \cdot 109$	+0.002	$65 \cdot 1061$	+3
$3565 \cdot 383 (6) B $ $3565 \cdot 584 (4) B $	$179\pi + 102$	=32322	65·103		∫65·108 ∖65·100	[- 5] [+ 3]
$3570 \cdot 102$ (7) B	$163\pi + 46$	=29386	64.908	+0.002	${64.9098}{64.9040}$	[-2]
3570 · 243 (7) B∫ 3571 · 998 (7) B	$163\pi + 11$	=29351	$64 \cdot 831$	+0.002	64.9040 64.8311	$\begin{bmatrix} + & 4 \end{bmatrix}$
$3573 \cdot 842$ (3) B $3573 \cdot 894$ (4) B	$162\pi + 158$	=29318	$64 \cdot 758$	+0.002	$\begin{cases} 64 \cdot 7546 \\ 64 \cdot 7524 \end{cases}$	[+ 3] [+ 6]
$3575 \cdot 375$ (4) B	$162\pi + 130$	=29290	$64 \cdot 696$	+0.002	$64 \cdot 6913$	+5
$\int 3581 \cdot 197$ (8) B	$177\pi + 135$	=31995	$64 \cdot 445$		$64 \cdot 453$	- 8]
$3581 \cdot 197$ (8) B	$162\pi + 19$	=29179	$64 \cdot 451$	+0.002	$64 \cdot 4511$	± 5
$3584 \cdot 662$ (5) B $3586 \cdot 989$ (6) B	${161\pi+137}\ {161\pi+91}$	=29117 =29071	$64 \cdot 314 \\ 64 \cdot 212$	$^{+0.002}_{-0.002}$	$64 \cdot 3086 \\ 64 \cdot 2135$	+5 - 1
3589·105 (4) B	$161\pi + 51$ $161\pi + 53$	=29033	$64 \cdot 128$	+0.002	$64 \cdot 1271$	- 1 + 1
$3594 \cdot 627$ (5) B	$160\pi + 131$	=28931	$63 \cdot 903$	+0.002	$63 \cdot 9024$	+1
$3603 \cdot 203 (5)$ B	$160\pi + 154$	=28774	63.556	+0.002	$63 \cdot 5538$	+2
$3605 \cdot 454$ (5) B	$159\pi + 114$	=28734	$63 \cdot 468$	+0.002	$63 \cdot 4653$	+3
3606 · 682 (5) I	$159\pi + 91$	=28711	$63 \cdot 417$	+0.002	$63 \cdot 4157$	+1
3608 · 860 (6) B	$159\pi + 52$	=28672	$63 \cdot 331$	+0.002	$63 \cdot 3288$	+2
3610·151 (5) B	$159\pi + 28$	=28648	$63 \cdot 278$	+0.002	$63 \cdot 2772$	+1
$3617 \cdot 789$ (6) B	$158\pi + 71$	=28511	62.975	+0.002	$62 \cdot 9716$	+3
3618.769(6) B	$158\pi + 53$	=28493	$62 \cdot 936$	+0.002	$62 \cdot 9341$	+ 2
$3621 \cdot 463 (6) B$	$158\pi + 6$	=28446	$62 \cdot 832$	+0.002 + 0.002	$62 \cdot 8275 \\ 62 \cdot 8061$	+ 4 - 5
3622.005 (6) B 3623.186 (5) B	$rac{157\pi+172}{157\pi+155}$	$=\!28432$ $=\!28415$	$62 \cdot 801 \\ 62 \cdot 763$	+0.002 +0.002	$62 \cdot 7595$	-5 + 3
$3625 \cdot 148 (6) B$	$157\pi + 155$ $157\pi + 118$	=28378	$62 \cdot 682$	+0.002 +0.002	$62 \cdot 6821$	±
$3631 \cdot 464$ (6) B	$157\pi + 7$	=28267	$62 \cdot 436$	+0.002	$62 \cdot 4341$	+2
$3634 \cdot 336$ (5) B	$156\pi + 136$	=28216	$62 \cdot 324$	+0.002	$62 \cdot 3218$	+2
$3638 \cdot 299$ (6) B	$156\pi + 66$	=28146	$62 \cdot 169$	+0.002	$62 \cdot 1674$	+2
3640·392 (6) I	$156\pi + 28$	=28108	$62 \cdot 085$	+0.002	$62 \cdot 0881$	-3
$3643 \cdot 624 (2) B \\ 3643 \cdot 716 (2) B \\ \end{array}$	$155\pi + 151$	=28051	$61 \cdot 959$	+0.002	${ {61 \cdot 9611} \\ {61 \cdot 9574} }$	-2 + 2
$3645 \cdot 825$ (4) B	$155\pi + 123$	=28023	61.897	+0.002	$61 \cdot 8979$	-1
$3647 \cdot 845$ (6) B	$155\pi + 78$	=27978	61.798	+0.002	$61 \cdot 7979$	土
3649·509 (6) B	$155\pi + 49$	=27949	61.734	+0.002	61.7338	±
$3650 \cdot 026$ (3) B $3650 \cdot 282$ (4) B	$155\pi + 41$	=27941	61.716	+0.002	$\begin{cases} 61.714 \\ 61.7041 \end{cases}$	[+2] [+12]
$3651 \cdot 473$ (6) B	$155\pi + 15$	=27915	$61 \cdot 659$	+0.002	61.6583	+1
$3655 \cdot 470$ (4) B	$154\pi + 126$	=27846	61.507	+0.002	$61 \cdot 5053$	+2
$3659 \cdot 521$ (5) B	$154\pi + 56$	=27776	$61 \cdot 352$	+0.002	$61 \cdot 3505$	+1
$3664 \cdot 555$ (2) B	$153\pi + 147$	=27687	$61 \cdot 155$	+0.002	$61 \cdot 1592$	4
$3667 \cdot 280 (4) B$	$153\pi + 100$	=27640	61.052	+0.002	61.0560	- 4
$3669 \cdot 525 (6) B$ $3670 \cdot 035 (2) B$	$153\pi + 64$	=27604	60.973	+0.002	60.9713 $\int 60.9544$	$+ 2 \\ - [-7]$
3670.035(2) B 3670.085(3) B 3670.085(3) B	$153\pi + 52$	=27592	60.947	+0.002	60.9544 60.9525	[-1]

(vii) Seventh Section. 3554.924 to 3814.525 A.U.

* This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

(vii) Seventh Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₁ Series B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
$\begin{array}{c} 3676 \cdot 313 \ (4) \ I \\ 3677 \cdot 629 \ (6) \ I \\ 3679 \cdot 915 \ (5) \ B \\ 3682 \cdot 235 \ (6) \ B \\ 3683 \cdot 056 \ (4) \ B \\ 3683 \cdot 056 \ (4) \ B \\ 3685 \cdot 995 \ (5) \ B \\ 3687 \cdot 458 \ (6) \ B \\ 3687 \cdot 458 \ (6) \ B \\ 3697 \cdot 458 \ (6) \ B \\ 3697 \cdot 7458 \ (2) \ B \\ 3693 \cdot 999 \ (6) \ B \\ 3693 \cdot 999 \ (6) \ B \\ 3693 \cdot 999 \ (6) \ B \\ 3697 \cdot 510 \ (1) \ B \\ 3697 \cdot 510 \ (1) \ B \\ 3701 \cdot 083 \ (6) \ B \\ 3701 \cdot 083 \ (6) \ B \\ 3703 \cdot 556 \ (1) \ B \\ 3704 \cdot 462 \ (5) \ B \\ 3705 \cdot 567 \ (6) \ B \\ 3707 \cdot 923 \ (5) \ B \\ 3719 \cdot 938 \ (8) \ B \\ 3719 \cdot 938 \ (8) \ B \\ 3722 \cdot 565 \ (6) \ B \\ 3724 \cdot 380 \ (6) \ I \\ 3726 \cdot 922 \ (3) \ B \\ 3727 \cdot 622 \ (6) \ B \\ 3734 \cdot 869 \ (9) \ B \\ 3734 \cdot 869 \ (9) \ B \\ 3734 \cdot 869 \ (9) \ B \\ 3734 \cdot 371 \ (4) \ B \\ 3743 \cdot 471 \ (4) \ B \\ 3745 \cdot 563 \ (7) \ B \\ 3748 \cdot 264 \ (6) \ B \\ 3749 \cdot 487 \ (8) \ B \\ 3753 \cdot 615 \ (5) \ I \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \circ\\ 152\pi + 129\\ 152\pi + 106\\ 152\pi + 67\\ 152\pi + 29\\ 152\pi + 14\\ 151\pi + 176\\ 151\pi + 145\\ 151\pi + 120\\ 151\pi + 87\\ 151\pi + 64\\ 165\pi + 117\\ 151\pi + 64\\ 165\pi + 117\\ 151\pi + 11\\ 150\pi + 169\\ 150\pi + 74\\ 150\pi + 17\\ 149\pi + 178\\ 149\pi + 18^*\\ 149\pi + 0^*\\ 148\pi + 123\\ 148\pi + 80\\ 148\pi + 51\\ 148\pi + 12\\ 148\pi + 102\\ 147\pi + 131\\ 147\pi + 102\\ 147\pi + 86\\ 147\pi + 60\\ 147\pi + 24\\ 147\pi + 5\\ 148\pi + 104\\ 146\pi + 69\\ 146\pi + 49\\ 146\pi + 28\\ 146\pi + 9\\ 145\pi + 123\\ \end{array}$	\circ =27489 =27466 =27427 =27389 =27374 =27356 =27325 =27300 =27267 =27244 = 29817 =27191 =27169 =27174 =27074 =27074 =27030 =27017 =26998 =26960 =26998 =26960 =26938 =26820 =26787 =26652 =26651 =26652 =266521 =26652 =25546 =265526 =265526 =2652546 =26520 =26484 =26349 =26384 =26349 =26329 =26238	\circ 60.718 60.667 60.581 60.497 60.464 60.356 60.301 60.228 60.177 60.058 60.058 60.058 60.011 59.934 59.801 59.704 59.675 59.633 59.585 59.550 59.555 58.869 58.838 58.840 58.734 58.670 58.635 58.458 58.456 58.277 58.200 58.156 58.109 58.067 57.922	$\begin{array}{c} \circ \\ +0\cdot002 \\ +$	$^{\circ}$ 60·7159 60·6615 60·5810 60·4944 60·4638 60·4246 60·3544 60·303 60·2266 60·1792 60·060 60·0584 60·0195 $\{59.932$ 59.931 59.7981 59.7075 59.6746 59.6343 59.553 $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.553$ $\{59.51138$ 59.0193 58.9527 58.8631 58.8384 58.7395 58.66655 58.6355 58.5704 58.2029 58.1553 58.1082 58.0654 57.9212	$\begin{array}{c} + 2 \\ + 5 \\ \pm \\ + 3 \\ + \\ + \\ + \\ + \\ + \\ + \\ + \\ + \\$

* An extinction at 152° between these two readings has been omitted, as it is obviously not in the correct sequence. It was perhaps a repetition of the adjacent reading of 147° below.

VOL. CCXXVI.-A.

(vii) Seventh Section (continued).

$ \begin{vmatrix} 3760 \cdot 051 \ (5) & B & 145\pi + 20^* & =26120 & 57 \cdot 694 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 6979 & -4 \\ 3763 \cdot 792 \ (6) & B & 144\pi + 143 & =26063 & 57 \cdot 568 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 5682 & \pm \\ 3765 \cdot 541 \ (6) & B & 144\pi + 116 & =26036 & 57 \cdot 509 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 5079 & +1 \\ 3767 \cdot 194 \ (6) & B & 144\pi + 90 & =26010 & 57 \cdot 451 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 4509 & \pm \\ 3770 \cdot 305 \ (1) & B & 144\pi + 43 & =25963 & 57 \cdot 347 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 344 & +3 \\ 3774 \cdot 826 \ (2) & B & 143\pi + 151 & =25891 & 57 \cdot 188 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 1875 & \pm \\ 3776 \cdot 456 \ (2) & B & 143\pi + 125 & =25865 & 57 \cdot 131 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 1333 & -2 \\ 3778 \cdot 515 \ (1) & B & 143\pi + 95 & =25835 & 57 \cdot 065 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 0633 & +2 \\ 3779 \cdot 444 \ (2) & B & 143\pi + 79 & =25819 & 57 \cdot 029 & +0 \cdot 002 & 57 \cdot 0317 & -3 \\ \end{vmatrix}$	Wave-length.	Series C_1 Series B_4 .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{array}{c} 3758 \cdot 234 \ (7) \ B\\ 3760 \cdot 051 \ (5) \ B\\ 3763 \cdot 792 \ (6) \ B\\ 3765 \cdot 541 \ (6) \ B\\ 3767 \cdot 194 \ (6) \ B\\ 3767 \cdot 194 \ (6) \ B\\ 3777 \cdot 305 \ (1) \ B\\ 3774 \cdot 826 \ (2) \ B\\ 3776 \cdot 456 \ (2) \ B\\ 3778 \cdot 515 \ (1) \ B\\ 3778 \cdot 515 \ (1) \ B\\ 3778 \cdot 515 \ (1) \ B\\ 3785 \cdot 948 \ (5) \ B\\ 3785 \cdot 948 \ (5) \ B\\ 3787 \cdot 880 \ (6) \ B\\ 3790 \cdot 094 \ (4) \ B\\ 3795 \cdot 004 \ (6) \ B\\ 3797 \cdot 516 \ (5) \ B\\ 3799 \cdot 548 \ (6) \ B\\ 3799 \cdot 548 \ (6) \ B\\ 3799 \cdot 548 \ (6) \ B\\ 3801 \cdot 681 \ (2) \ B\\ 3805 \cdot 346 \ (6) \ I\\ 3806 \cdot 702 \ (6) \ B\\ 3807 \cdot 541 \ (4) \ B\\ 3808 \cdot 732 \ (2) \ B\\ 3810 \cdot 759 \ (2) \ B\\ 3812 \cdot 966 \ (6) \ B\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 145\pi + 49^{*} \\ 145\pi + 20^{*} \\ 145\pi + 20^{*} \\ 144\pi + 143 \\ 144\pi + 116 \\ 144\pi + 90 \\ 144\pi + 43 \\ 143\pi + 151 \\ 143\pi + 151 \\ 143\pi + 125 \\ 143\pi + 79 \\ 142\pi + 161 \\ 142\pi + 130 \\ 142\pi + 130 \\ 142\pi + 130 \\ 142\pi + 22 \\ 141\pi + 164 \\ 141\pi + 149 \\ 141\pi + 132 \\ 141\pi + 132 \\ 141\pi + 13 \\ 141\pi + 172 \\ 141\pi + 13 \\ 140\pi + 172 \\ 140\pi + 110 \\ = \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{l} = 26149\\ = 26120\\ = 26036\\ = 26036\\ = 26010\\ = 25963\\ = 25891\\ = 25891\\ = 25835\\ = 25835\\ = 25835\\ = 25819\\ = 25721\\ = 25690\\ = 25582\\ = 25582\\ = 25544\\ = 25529\\ = 25512\\ = 254405\\ = 25427\\ = 25405\\ = 25393\\ = 25372\\ = 25344\\ = 25310\end{array}$	$57 \cdot 758$ $57 \cdot 694$ $57 \cdot 568$ $57 \cdot 509$ $57 \cdot 451$ $57 \cdot 347$ $57 \cdot 188$ $57 \cdot 131$ $57 \cdot 065$ $57 \cdot 029$ $56 \cdot 813$ $56 \cdot 744$ $56 \cdot 506$ $56 \cdot 422$ $56 \cdot 389$ $56 \cdot 351$ $56 \cdot 280$ $56 \cdot 163$ $56 \cdot 115$ $56 \cdot 088$ $56 \cdot 042$ $55 \cdot 980$ $55 \cdot 905$	$\begin{array}{c} +0\cdot002\\ +0\cdot002\\$	$57 \cdot 7607$ $57 \cdot 6979$ $57 \cdot 5682$ $57 \cdot 5079$ $57 \cdot 4509$ $57 \cdot 344$ $57 \cdot 1333$ $57 \cdot 0633$ $57 \cdot 0317$ $56 \cdot 8110$ $56 \cdot 7457$ $56 \cdot 6716$ $56 \cdot 5058$ $56 \cdot 4216$ $56 \cdot 3884$ $56 \cdot 3538$ $56 \cdot 2825$ $56 \cdot 1607$ $56 \cdot 1154$ $56 \cdot 0482$ $55 \cdot 9810$	$\begin{array}{c} \pm \\ \pm \\ \pm \\ \pm \\ + \\ 3 \\ \pm \\ - \\ 2 \\ + \\ 2 \\ \pm \\ - \\ 2 \\ \pm \\ \pm \\ + \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ \pm \\ \pm \\ + \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ \pm \\ \pm \\ + \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ \pm \\ \pm \\ 1 \\ - \\ 1 \end{array}$

* An extinction at 83° between these two readings has been omitted, as it is obviously not in the correct sequence.

					Calcu-	
			() haammad		Carcu-	
	Series C ₂	Total	Observed rotation	Correction [†]	lated	
Wave-length.		rota-		for	rotations	Diff.
U	Series B_4 .	tion.	per milli-	regrinding.	per milli-	
			metre.	0 0	¹ metre.	
	0	0	0	0	0	
(9015 044 (7) D				0	55·814	1 5)
$\begin{cases} 3815 \cdot 844 \ (7) \ B \\ 2015 \ 844 \ (7) \ B \end{cases}$	$153\pi + 173$	=27713	55·819			+5
$3815 \cdot 844$ (7) B	$140\pi + 68$	=25268	$55 \cdot 812$	+0.002	$55 \cdot 8135$	$+ 1 \int_{1}$
$3820 \cdot 430$ (8) B	$140\pi + 0$	=25200	$55 \cdot 662$	+0.002	$55 \cdot 6630$	-1
$\int 3824 \cdot 444$ (6) B	$153\pi + 29$	=27569	55.530		55.533	- 3]
$3824 \cdot 444$ (6) B	$139\pi + 120$	=25140	$55 \cdot 529$	+0.002	$55 \cdot 5315$	-2
∫ 3825 · 886 (8) B	$153\pi + 7$	=27547	55.485	·	55.485	± }
$3825 \cdot 886$ (8) B	$139\pi + 100$	=25120	$55 \cdot 485$	+0.005	$55 \cdot 4843$	$+1 \int$
$\int [3827 \cdot 18 \ calc.]$	$139\pi + 81$	=25101	$55 \cdot 443$	+0.002	$55 \cdot 4207$	[+22]
$3827 \cdot 826$ (6) B	$152\pi + 153$	=27513	55·417	—	$55 \cdot 422$	- 5
3830·761 (1) B	190 1 90	95050	55 991	10,000	$\int 55 \cdot 322$	[+ 9]
3830·866 (1)́ B ∫	$139\pi + 30$	=25050	$55 \cdot 331$	+0.005	55.326	[+5]
$3833 \cdot 312$ (4) B	$138\pi + 171$	=25011	$55 \cdot 245$	+0.002	$55 \cdot 2429$	$+2^{-}$
∫ 3834·277 (7) B	$152\pi + 49$	=27409	55.207		$55 \cdot 214$	- 7
$3834 \cdot 277$ (7) B	$138\pi + 156$	=24996	$55 \cdot 211$	+0.002	$55 \cdot 2133$	-2
$3836 \cdot 339$ (3) B	$138\pi + 126$	=24966	55.145	+0.002	$55 \cdot 1450$	
$3838 \cdot 259$ (5) B	$138\pi + 83$	=24923	55.050	+0.002	55.0506	-1
	$138\pi + 67$	=24923 =24907	55.015	+0.002 +0.002	55.0127	+2
$3840 \cdot 443 (6) B$	$130\pi + 01$	=24907	55.015	+0.002	∫ 55 ·0121	[—14]
. ح	$151\pi + 126$	=27306	55.000		54.995	[+ 5]
3841·052 (6) B	$138\pi + 54$	=24894	$54 \cdot 986$	+0.002	$54 \cdot 9933$	-7
3843·261 (5) I	$139\pi + 25$	=24865	$54 \cdot 922$	+0.002	$54 \cdot 9243$	-2
*3845 · 178 (3) VH	$135\pi + 25$ $138\pi + 0$	=24800 =24840	$54 \cdot 867$		$51 \cdot 5210$ $54 \cdot 862$	+5
		=24840 =24814	54.809	+0.002	$54 \cdot 8084$	+1
$3846 \cdot 806 (5) B$	$137\pi + 154$				$54 \cdot 7072$	+ 3
$3849 \cdot 970 (6) B$	$137\pi + 109$	=24769	54.710	+0.002	$54 \cdot 6802$	+ 3 - 1
3850·820 (5) I	$137\pi + 95$	=24755	54.679	+0.002		
$3852 \cdot 577$ (3) B	$137\pi + 70$	=24730		+0.002	54·6242	±
$\int 3856 \cdot 373 (6) B$	$150\pi + 58$	=27058	54.507		54·504	+3
$3856 \cdot 373$ (6) B	$137\pi + 15$	=24675	$54 \cdot 502$	+0.002	$54 \cdot 5036$	-2f
3859·215 (5) B	$136\pi + 156$	=24636	$54 \cdot 416$	+0.005	$54 \cdot 4135$	+ 2
$\int 3859 \cdot 913$ (7) B	$149\pi + 4$	=26824	54 · 391		54·393	-2
∖ 3859 • 913 (7) B	$136\pi + 140$	=24620	$54 \cdot 381$	+0.005	$54 \cdot 3814$	£∫
3863·745 (1) B	$136\pi + 90$	=24570	$54 \cdot 270$	+0.002	$54 \cdot 2703$	± _ >
∫ 3865 · 527 (6) I	$149\pi + 95$	=26915	54·212		$54 \cdot 215$	— 3
₹ 3865 · 527 (6) I	$136\pi + 64$	=24544	$54 \cdot 213$	+0.002	$54 \cdot 2143$	-1
3867 · 221 (3) B	$136\pi + 41$	=24521	$54 \cdot 162$	+0.002	$54 \cdot 1596$	$+2^{-1}$
$3869 \cdot 563$ (2) B	$136\pi + 7$	=24487	54.087	+0.002	$54 \cdot 0875$	±
$3871 \cdot 752$ (2) B	$135\pi + 158$	=24458	54.023	+0.002	$54 \cdot 0187$	+ 4
$\int 3872 \cdot 506$ (6) B	$148\pi + 168$	=26808	53.996		53·995	+ 1
$3872 \cdot 506 (6) B$	$135\pi + 144$	=24444	$53 \cdot 992$	+0.002	$53 \cdot 9943$	$-\frac{1}{2}$
$\int [3873 \cdot 08 \ calc.]$	$135\pi + 131$ $135\pi + 137$	=24437	$53 \cdot 977$	+0.002		-
	1001 - 101		00 911		53.9558	[+21]
3873.766 (4) B	195- 1 00	94900	59,000	+0.002	53.8508	
$3876 \cdot 044 (1) B$	$135\pi + 96$	=24396	53.886	+0.002	1	$^{+1}_{-1}$
$3878 \cdot 024$ (6) B	$135\pi + 67$	=24367	53.822	+0.002	53∙8231 ∫ 53∙824	[13]
	$148\pi + 76$	=26716	53·811		53.824	[-13] [+2]
$3878 \cdot 578$ (6) B	$135\pi + 56$	=24356	53.798	+0.002	$53 \cdot 8059$	8

(viii) Eighth Section. 3815.844 to 5383.366 A.U.

* This line is not included in BURNS' list, but is given by VIEFHAUS, 3845.177 (3) and by HOLTZENBEIN 3845.179 (3).

† This correction applies both to the observed and to the calculated rotation.

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₂ Series B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	0	0	0	0	o	
3883·288 (2) B	$134\pi + 169$	=24289	53.650	+0.002	$53 \cdot 6597$	-10
$3884 \cdot 365$ (2) B	$134\pi + 109$ $134\pi + 159$	=24279	53.627	+0.002 +0.002	$53 \cdot 6263$	+1
$3886 \cdot 287$ (7) B	$147\pi + 135$	=26595	53.568		53.568	± 1
3887.053 (6) B	$147\pi + 130$ $147\pi + 120$	=26580	53.537		53.544	-7
$\int 3888 \cdot 520$ (7) B	$147\pi + 120$ $147\pi + 100$	=20580 =26560	53.497		53.499	- 2)
$3888 \cdot 520$ (7) B		=20500 =24220		+0.002	53·4980	-1
	$134\pi + 100$	1	$53 \cdot 497$			
$3890 \cdot 844 (2) B$	$134\pi + 69$	=24189	$53 \cdot 429$	+0.002	$53 \cdot 4265$	$+3 \\ -2$
$3891 \cdot 933 (4) B$	$134\pi + 52$	=24172	$53 \cdot 391$	+0.002	$53 \cdot 3929$	
$3893 \cdot 395 (4) B$	$egin{array}{rcl} 134\pi+&33\ 146\pi+172 \end{array}$	=24153	53·349	+0.002	53·3479	+1
$\begin{cases} 3895 \cdot 659 (5) & B \\ 2805 \cdot 650 (5) & B \end{cases}$	$140\pi + 172$	=26452	53·279	+0.002	53·279	$\left \begin{array}{c}\pm\\\pm\end{array}\right\}$
$3895 \cdot 659 (5) B$ (3897 $\cdot 892 (4) B$)	$134\pi + 1$	=24121	$53 \cdot 279$	+0.002	53·2785 ∫ 53·211	
	$146\pi + 135$	=26415	$53 \cdot 205$		53.211 53.207	[- 6]
$3898.013(4)$ B \int						[- 2]
$\begin{bmatrix} 3897 \cdot 892 & (4) & B \\ 3898 \cdot 013 & (4) & B \end{bmatrix}$	$133\pi + 151$	=24091	$53 \cdot 212$	+0.002	$\int 53 \cdot 2103$	[+ 2]
		06900	E9 4E4		$53 \cdot 2066$	[+5]
$\begin{cases} 3899.711 (6) B \\ 2890.711 (6) B \end{cases}$	$146\pi + 108$	=26388	53·151	10,000	53·156	-5
3899.711 (6) B	$133\pi + 125$	=24065	53.155	+0.002	53·1546	$\left \begin{array}{c}\pm\\-2\right\}$
$\begin{cases} 3902 \cdot 950 \ (7) \ B\\ 3902 \cdot 950 \ (7) \ B \end{cases}$	$146\pi + 60$	=26340	53·055	10,000	53·057	
$3903 \cdot 903$ (3) B	$133\pi + 80$	=24020	53.056	+0.002	53.0559	± _5
$\int 3906 \cdot 482 (5) I$	$133\pi + 65$	=24005	53.022	+0.002	53·0269	-5
3906.482(5) I 3906.482(5) I	$146\pi + 6$	=26286	52·946		52·949	-3
$\begin{array}{c} (3900.482 (3) \\ 3907.937 (3) \end{array}$	$133\pi + 31$	=23971	52.947	+0.001	52.9486	$-2 \int -1$
	$133\pi + 11$	=23951	52.903	+0.001	$52 \cdot 9044$	
$3909 \cdot 834 (2)$ B 2010 847 (2) B	$132\pi + 166$	=23926	52.848	+0.001	52.8470	+ 1
$3910 \cdot 847 (2) B$ $2012 \cdot 625 (2) B$	$132\pi + 151$	=23911	$52 \cdot 815$	+0.001	$52 \cdot 8165$	-1
$3913 \cdot 635 (2)$ B $3017 \cdot 185 (5)$ P	$132\pi + 115$	=23875	52.735	+0.001	52.7322	+ 3
$3917 \cdot 185 (5) B$ $3018 \cdot 645 (4) P$	$132\pi + 68$	=23828	52.632	+0.001	$52 \cdot 6252$	+7
$3918 \cdot 645 (4) B$	$132\pi + 45$	=23805	52·581	+0.001	52·5815 52·534	± 1)
$\begin{cases} 3920 \cdot 261 \ (6) \\ 3920 \cdot 261 \ (6) \\ B \end{cases}$	$144\pi + 161$	=26081	52·533	-+-0.001		-1]
$\int 3922 \cdot 917$ (6) B	$egin{array}{rcl} 132\pi+&23\ 144\pi+120 \end{array}$	=23783	52·532 52·450		52·5329 52·453	$-1 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -$
$3922 \cdot 917 (6) B$		=26040		10.001	52.455 52.4521	
$\int 3925 \cdot 945$ (3) B	$131\pi + 167$ 144 $\pi +$ 80	=23747	52·453 52·369	+0.001	52·4521 52·364	$ + 1 \\ + 5 $
$3925 \cdot 945 (3) B$	$131\pi + 127$	=26000 =23707	52.369 52.364	+0.001	52.3630	+ 1
$(3927 \cdot 925 (6) B)$		1	52·304 52·303	+0.001	52·305	
$3927 \cdot 925$ (6) B	$144\pi + 47$ $131\pi + 98$	=25967 =23678	$52 \cdot 303$ $52 \cdot 300$	+0.001	$52 \cdot 305$ $52 \cdot 3040$	-2
$\int 3930 \cdot 304 (7) B$	$131\pi + 98$ 144 $\pi + 13$	=23078 =25933	52·300 52·234	+0.001	52·3040 52·234	-2
$3930 \cdot 304 (7) B$	$131\pi + 68$	=23648	$52 \cdot 234$ $52 \cdot 234$	+0.001	$52 \cdot 234$ $52 \cdot 2331$	$\left \begin{array}{c}\pm\\+1\end{array}\right\}$
$3932 \cdot 635$ (3) B	$131\pi + 08$ $131\pi + 35$	=23648 =23615	$52 \cdot 254$ $52 \cdot 161$	+0.001 +0.001	$52 \cdot 2551$ $52 \cdot 1641$	(-3)
$\int 3933 \cdot 607$ (2) B	$131\pi + 35$ $143\pi + 144$	= 25015 = 25884	52·101 52·136		52·1041	1 -
$3933 \cdot 607 (2) B$	$131\pi + 23$	=23603	52.130 52.135	+0.001	$52 \cdot 1351$	$\left \begin{array}{c}\pm\\\pm\end{array}\right\rangle$
$\int 3935 \cdot 818 (4) I$	$131\pi + 23$ 143 $\pi + 110$	=25850	52.135 52.068		52·070	$-\frac{\pi}{2}$
$3935 \cdot 818 (4)$ I	$130\pi + 172$	=23572	52.008 52.066	+0.001	52.0698	$-\frac{1}{4}$
$3937 \cdot 334$ (2) B	$130\pi + 172$ $130\pi + 154$	=23572 =23554	52.000 52.026	+0.001 +0.001	52.0050 52.0250	+1
$3940 \cdot 885 (4) B$	$130\pi + 101$ $130\pi + 105$	=23504 =23505	51-918	+0.001	$51 \cdot 9202$	-2
$3942 \cdot 446$ (3) B	$130\pi + 85$	=23485	51 - 510 $51 \cdot 874$	+0.001	$51 \cdot 8742$	± *
$*3945 \cdot 116$ (2) VH	$130\pi + 50$	=23450 =23450	$51 \cdot 797$	+0.001	$51 \cdot 7967$	
	1 20010 1 00	10100	UT IN			

* Recorded by BURNS as $3945 \cdot 123$ (1).

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₂ Series B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	o	.0	0	0	0	
3948·779 (4) B	$129\pi + 179$	=23399	$51 \cdot 684$	+0.001	51.6886	— 5
$3949 \cdot 956$ (4) B	$129\pi + 165$	=23385	51.653	+0.001	$51 \cdot 6542$	- 1
$3951 \cdot 165 (4) B$	$129\pi + 148$	$=\!23368$	$51 \cdot 615$	+0.001	$51 \cdot 6189$	- 4
$3952 \cdot 606$ (4) B	$129\pi + 127$	=23347	51.569	+0.001	51.5768	- 8
$\int 3956 \cdot 682$ (6) B	141 π + 168*	=25548	51 · 458		51 · 460	— 2 \
$3956 \cdot 682$ (6) B	$129\pi + 77$	=23297	$51 \cdot 459$	+0.001	$51 \cdot 4584$	$+1 \int$
[3960·74 calc.]	$129\pi + 23$	=23243	51.339			2
$3963 \cdot 119$ (2) B	$128\pi + 171$	=23211	$51 \cdot 269$	+0.001	$51 \cdot 2722$	- 3
$3964 \cdot 524$ (2) B	$128\pi + 156$	=23196	51.236	+0.001	$51 \cdot 2314$	+ 5
$3966 \cdot 069 (5) B$	$128\pi + 137$	=23177	$51 \cdot 194$	+0.001	$51 \cdot 1868$	+7
$3967 \cdot 426 (4) B$	$128\pi + 117$	=23157	51.149	+0.001	51·1478	+1
$\int 3969 \cdot 263 (7) B$	$140\pi + 166$	=25366	51·093	10.001	51.096 51.0950	-3 -1
$3969 \cdot 263 (7)$ B	$128\pi + 92$	=23132	51.094	+0.001	51.0950 51.037	-5
$\begin{cases} 3971 \cdot 328 \ (4) \\ 3971 \cdot 328 \ (4) \\ \end{bmatrix}$	$egin{array}{rcl} 140\pi+136\ 128\pi+&64 \end{array}$	=25336 =23104	51.032 51.032	+0.001	$51 \cdot 0226$	$\left. \begin{array}{c} -9 \\ +9 \end{array} \right\}$
$3973 \cdot 656 (1) B$	$128\pi + 64$ $128\pi + 36$	=23104 =23076	51.032 50.971	+0.001 +0.001	50.9691	+2
$3976 \cdot 622 (2) B$	$123\pi + 30$ $127\pi + 177$	=23070 =23037	50.911 50.884	+0.001 +0.001	50.8843	± 1
∫ 3977 · 746 (5) I	$120\pi + 100$ 140 $\pi + 46$	=25031 =25246	50·850	70 001	50.853	- 3]
3977.746(5) I	$127\pi + 162$	=23022	50.851	+0.001	50.8524	-1
3981.776 (3) B	$139\pi + 169$	=25022	50·736		50·738	-2
3981.776 (3) B	$127\pi + 110$	=22970	50.736	+0.001	50.7376	-2
$\int 3983 \cdot 964$ (5) B	$139\pi + 137$	=25159	50.671		50 .676	- 5
∫ 3983·964 (້5) B	$127\pi + 82$	=22942	50.675	+0.001	50.6754	± }
$3985 \cdot 394$ (1) B	$127\pi + 63$	=22923	50.633	+0.001	50.6350	-2^{-1}
$3986 \cdot 178$ (3) B	$127\pi + 54$	=22914	50.613	+0.001	$50 \cdot 6124$	$^{+} + 1$
3990·380 (1) B	$127\pi + 2$	=22862	50.498	+0.001	50.4940	+ 4
$3994 \cdot 120 (1) B$	$126\pi + 131$	=22811	50.385	+0.001	50.3915	- 6
$3995 \cdot 989$ (1) B	$126\pi + 109$	=22789	50.337	+0.001	50.3361	+1
$\int 3997 \cdot 398$ (6) B	$138\pi + 130$	=24970	50·294		50·297	- 3]
$3997 \cdot 398$ (6) B	$126\pi + 90$	=22770	$50 \cdot 295$	+0.001	50.2965	$-1 \int_{-1}^{-1} \int$
$\int 3998 \cdot 059 (5) B$	$138\pi + 119$	=24959	50·272		50·279	-7
3998.059(5) B	$126\pi + 81$	=22761	$50 \cdot 275$	+0.001	50.2780	— 3 J
$4000 \cdot 464 (1) B$ $4001 \cdot 667 (2) B$	$126\pi + 52$ 196- + 27	=22732	$50 \cdot 211$	+0.001	$50 \cdot 2108$ $50 \cdot 1781$	±
$4001 \cdot 667 (3) B$	$126\pi + 37$ $138\pi + 22$	=22717	50·178	+0.001	50·1181 50·078	± - 1)
$\begin{cases} 4005 \cdot 250 \ (7) & B \\ 4005 \cdot 250 \ (7) & B \end{cases}$	$\begin{array}{r rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	=24062 =22669	50.077 50.072	+0.001	50.0772	$\left -\frac{1}{5} \right\rangle$
$4007 \cdot 274$ (3) B	$125\pi + 109$ $125\pi + 144$	=22009 =22644	50.012 50.016	+0.001 +0.001	50.0112 50.0212	-5
$4009 \cdot 718$ (5) B	$125\pi + 144$ $125\pi + 115$	=22615	40.952	+0.001	$49 \cdot 9533$	-1
$\int 4014 \cdot 536$ (4) B	$125\pi + 115$ $137\pi + 76$	=22015 =24736	49.824	1,0,001	49.821	+ 3
1011 000 (1) B 1011 000 (1) B	$125\pi + 53$	=22553	49.815	+0.001	$49 \cdot 8196$	-5
$4017 \cdot 154$ (3) B	$125\pi + 22$	=22500 =22522	49.747	+0.001 .	40.7474	±
$\int 4021 \cdot 872$ (5) I	$136\pi + 153$	=24633	49.616		49.618	- 2
4021.872 (5) I	$124\pi + 143$	=22463	49.617	+0.001	$49 \cdot 6174$	± }
$4024 \cdot 745$ (2) B	$135\pi + 112$	=24412	49.534		49 · 541	- 7
4026·441 (1) B	$124\pi + 107$	=22407	$49 \cdot 493$	+0.001	$49 \cdot 4924$	+1

* Composite reading, including $3956 \cdot 461$ (4) B (Calc. $51 \cdot 462^{\circ}$ /mm.).

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₂ Series B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	0	0	0	• •	0	
Mn 4030.759 (8) B	$124\pi + 33$	=22353	49.374	+0.001	49.375	- 1
Mn 4033.072 (7) B	$124\pi + 4$	=22324	$49 \cdot 309$	+0.001	49.311	-2
Mn 4034 • 489 (7) B	$123\pi + 167$	=22307	$49 \cdot 272$	+0.001	$49 \cdot 273$	- 1
∫Mn 4041·366 (4) B	$135\pi + 70$	=24370	49.087		49 .088	- 1 \
$Mn 4041 \cdot 366$ (4) B	$123\pi + 81$	=22221	$49 \cdot 082$	+0.001	49.087	-5
$\begin{cases} 4045 \cdot 822 \ (8) \ B \\ 1045 \cdot 822 \ (8) \ B \end{cases}$	$135\pi + 10$	=24310	48·967		48.968	$ -1\}$
$4045 \cdot 822$ (8) B	$123\pi + 27$	=22167	48.963	+0.001	48.9667	-4
$\int 4055 \cdot 046 (1) B$	$134\pi + 68$	=24188	48·720	10.001	48·721	$\left -\frac{1}{5} \right\rangle$
1055.046 (1) B 1000000000000000000000000000000000000	$123\pi + 95$	=22055	48.715	+0.001	$\begin{array}{c c} 48 \cdot 720 \\ 48 \cdot 707 \end{array}$	-5
$Mn 4055 \cdot 555 (2) B$					48.706	
$4058 \cdot 230 (2) B$					$\int 48 \cdot 6345$	[-14]
$4058 \cdot 766 (1) B$	$122\pi + 52$	=22012	$48 \cdot 620$	+0.001	1000010 148.6203	[±]
4059.726(1) B	$122\pi + 41$	=22001	48.596	+0.001	48.5948	+ 1
$\int 4062 \cdot 451 (4) B$	$133\pi + 151$	=24091	48 .520		48.523	- 3]
$4062 \cdot 451$ (4) B	$122\pi + 9$	=21969	$48 \cdot 525$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 5223$	$ +3\rangle$
$\int 4063 \cdot 604$ (8) B	133 $\pi+134$	=24074	48·490		48·493	
$14063 \cdot 604$ (8) B	$121\pi + 169$	=21949	$48 \cdot 481$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 4919$	11∫
$4066 \cdot 983 (4) B$	$121\pi + 135$	=21915	$48 \cdot 406$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 4030$	+3
$\int 4067 \cdot 987 (5) B$	$133\pi + 82$	=24022	48·385		48·377	$+\frac{8}{2}$
1000000000000000000000000000000000000	$121\pi + 118$	=21898	$48 \cdot 369$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 3759$	$-7 \int$
4070 • 780 (2) B ∫ 4071 • 748 (7) B	$121\pi + 80$ $133\pi + 28$	=21860 =23968	48·285 48·277	+0.001	48 · 3021 48 · 278	[-17] - 1
4071.748(7) B	$133\pi + 28$ $121\pi + 75$	=23908 =21855	$48 \cdot 274$	+0.001	48.2767	$\begin{bmatrix} -1 \\ -3 \end{bmatrix}$
$4073 \cdot 778$ (3) H	$121\pi + 51$	=21831	$48 \cdot 221$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 224$	-3
$\int 4074 \cdot 793$ (3) B	$132\pi + 169$	=23929	48.197		48.198	- 1]
$4074 \cdot 793$ (3) B	$121\pi + 39$	=21819	$48 \cdot 194$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 1973$	$-\overline{3}$
∫4076·642 (5) I	$132\pi + 142$	=23902	48·144	·	48.149	— 5 ĺ
1 4076 • 64 2 (5) I	$121\pi + 17$	=21797	48.145	+0.001	$48 \cdot 1482$	-3
$4078 \cdot 362$ (3) B	$120\pi + 177$	=21777	$48 \cdot 101$	+0.001	$48 \cdot 1032$	-2
$4079 \cdot 847$ (2) B	$120\pi + 161$	=21761	48.066	+0.001	48.0642	+2
$4084 \cdot 508 (4) B$	400 00	00700	47 000		47·943	[13]
$4085 \cdot 012 (2) B \\ 4085 \cdot 314 (3) B$	$132\pi + 36$	=23796	47·930	-	47.930 47.921	[±]
$4085 \cdot 314 (3) B$ $4085 \cdot 314 (3) B$	$120\pi + 94$	=21694	47.918	+0.001	$47 \cdot 9217$	[+ 9] - 4
$4087 \cdot 102 (1) B$	$120\pi + 51$ $120\pi + 73$	=21034 =21673	47.872	+0.001	$47 \cdot 8744$	-2
$\int 4095 \cdot 980$ (3) B	$131\pi + 75$	=23655	47.646		47.646	± 1
$4095 \cdot 980$ (3) B	$119\pi + 149$	=21569	$47 \cdot 642$	+0.001	47.6454	$\begin{bmatrix} -3 \\ -3 \end{bmatrix}$
4098·189 (3) B	$119\pi + 124$	=21544	47.587	+0.001	47.5884	- 1
4100.745 (2) B	$119\pi + 94$	=21514	47.520	+0.001	$47 \cdot 5227$	- 3
$\int 4104 \cdot 135$ (2) B	$130\pi + 149$	=23549	47.433		47 • 437	- 4]
$4104 \cdot 135 (2)$ B	$119\pi + 56$	=21476	$47 \cdot 436$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 4357$	± {
$\begin{cases} 4107 \cdot 499 (5) B \\ 4107 \cdot 400 (5) B \end{cases}$	$130\pi + 108$	=23508	47.350	1.0.001	47·351	-1
$4107 \cdot 499 (5) B$ $4109 \cdot 810 (4) B$	$119\pi + 15$ 130 $\pi + 77$	=21435 = 23477	47·346 47·288	+0.001	47 · 3496 47 · 291	$-4 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ $
$\begin{array}{c} 4109.810(4) B \\ 4109.810(4) B \end{array}$	$130\pi + 168$ $118\pi + 168$	=23477 =21408	$47 \cdot 286$ $47 \cdot 286$	+0.001	$47 \cdot 291$ $47 \cdot 2907$	-5
4112.980(2) B	$118\pi + 135$ $118\pi + 135$	=21400 =21375	$47 \cdot 213$	+0.001	$47 \cdot 2301$ $47 \cdot 2100$	+3
$4114 \cdot 454$ (4) B	$118\pi + 115$	=21355	47.169	+0.001	47.1724	-3

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C_2 Series B_4 .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff
	0	0	0	0	0	
∫4118·552 (6) I	$129\pi + 148$	=23368	47·068		47.069	- 1
4118.552(6) I	$118\pi + 69$	=21309	47.068	+0.001	47.0685	±
ζ4120·213 (2) B	$129\pi + 128$	=23348	47.028	·	47 .028	±
$4120 \cdot 213$ (2) B	$118\pi + 48$	=21288	$47 \cdot 021$	+0.001	$47 \cdot 0266$	-5
4121·809 (2) B	$118\pi + 31$	=21271	$46 \cdot 984$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 9861$	-2
4126·186 (2) B	$117\pi + 165$	=21225	$46 \cdot 882$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 8759$	+ 6
$[4130 \cdot 29 \text{ calc.}]$	$117\pi + 115$	=21175	46.772	+0.001		
$\int 4132 \cdot 064$ (7) B	$128\pi + 160$	=23200	46.727		46·729	- 2
4132.064 (7) B	$117\pi + 94$	=21154	46.725	+0.001	46.7284	-3
$\int 4134 \cdot 685 (5) I$	$128\pi + 126$	=23166	46.661	10.001	46.664	- 3
$\begin{cases} 4134.685 (5) & I \\ 4137.002 (3) & B \end{cases}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	=21124 = 23141	46 • 659 46 • 611	+0.001	46 · 6628 46 · 608	- 4
4137.002(3) B 4137.002(3) B	$120\pi + 101$ $117\pi + 37$	=23141 =21097	46.599	+0.001	46.608 46.6070	$ + 3 \\ - 8$
(4137.002(5) B)		-21051		+0.001	∫ 46·447	[-11
$\left\{ 4143 \cdot 874 (7) \text{ B} \right\}$	$128\pi + 14$	=23054	46.436		1 46 ⋅ 435	[+1]
$\begin{pmatrix} 1110 & 011 & (1) & D \\ 4143 \cdot 874 & (7) & B \end{pmatrix}$	$116\pi + 143$	=21023	$46 \cdot 436$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 4342$	+2
(4147.676 (4) I	$127\pi + 147$	=23007	46.340		46.341	- 1
↓ 4147 · 676 (4) I	$116\pi + 100$	=20980	$46 \cdot 341$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 3400$	+1
4149 ⋅ 368 (2) B	$116\pi + 81$	=20961	$46 \cdot 299$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 2980$	+ 1
$4152 \cdot 176$ (2) B	$116\pi + 49$	=20929	$46 \cdot 228$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 2290$	-1
$\int 4154 \cdot 504$ (4) B	$127\pi + 64$	=22924	46 · 174		46.173	+ 1
$14154 \cdot 504$ (4) B	$116\pi + 24$	=20904	$46 \cdot 173$	+0.001	$46 \cdot 1717$	+ 1
$4156 \cdot 805 (4) B$	$115\pi + 178$	=20878	46.116	+0.001	$46 \cdot 1152$	+1
$4157 \cdot 805 (3)$ B	$115\pi + 167$	=20867	46.091	+0.001	46.0879	+3
$4158 \cdot 810$ (2) B	$115\pi + 156$	=20856 =20722	$ \begin{array}{c c} 46 \cdot 067 \\ 45 \cdot 771 \end{array} $	+0.001	$46 \cdot 0661 \\ 45 \cdot 7723$	$\begin{vmatrix} +1\\ -1 \end{vmatrix}$
4170 · 906 (2) B 4172 · 128 (3) B	$ 115\pi + 22 \\ 115\pi + 7 $	=20722 =20707	45.771 45.738	$^{+0.001}_{-0.001}$	$45 \cdot 7123$ $45 \cdot 742$	-1 -4
$\int 4175 \cdot 640$ (4) B	$115\pi + 167$ $125\pi + 167$	=20101 =22667	45·656	+0.001	45·658	-2
$4175 \cdot 640$ (4) B	$114\pi + 150$	=20670	$45 \cdot 656$	+0.001	$45 \cdot 6567$	- 1
4178.048(1) B	$114\pi + 125$	=20645	$45 \cdot 601$	+0.001	$45 \cdot 5988$	+2
∫4181·759 (6) B	$125\pi + 94$	=22594	45·509		45 .510	- 1
4181.759 (6) B	$114\pi + 83$	=20603	$45 \cdot 508$	+0.001	$45 \cdot 5094$	-1
∫4184·894 (4) B	$125\pi + 56$	=22556	45.432		45 • 435	- 3
$14184 \cdot 894$ (4) B	$114\pi + 49$	=20569	$45 \cdot 433$	+0.001	$45 \cdot 4339$	-1
$\int 4187 \cdot 052$ (6) B	$125\pi + 30$	=22530	45·380		45.383	- 3
4187.052 (6) B	$114\pi + 24$	=20544	45.378	+0.001	$45 \cdot 3821$	- 4
$\int 4187 \cdot 812$ (6) B	$125\pi + 21$	=22521	45·362	100.01	45·365	- 3
$4187 \cdot 812 (6) B$	$114\pi + 16$	=20536	45·360	+0.001	45·3642	-4
$\int 4191 \cdot 443 (6) 1$	$124\pi + 158$	=22478	45·275	+0.001	45·278	-3
↓4191 · 443 (6) I 4195 · 342 (3) B	$egin{array}{c c} 113\pi+159\ 113\pi+116 \end{array}$	=20499 =20456	$45 \cdot 278 \\ 45 \cdot 183$	+0.001 +0.001	$45 \cdot 2774 \\ 45 \cdot 1877$	$ + 1 \\ - 5$
$4195 \cdot 342$ (3) B $4195 \cdot 342$ (3) B					∫ 45 ·188	[-10]
$4195 \cdot 622$ (2) B ($124\pi + 110$	=22430	45·178		$135 \cdot 183$	
$4198 \cdot 314$ (6) B	$124\pi + 78$	=22398	45·114		45.115	- 1
$\int 4199.098$ (6) B	$124\pi + 68$	=22388	45·094		45.096	$-\hat{2}$
4199.098 (6) B	$113\pi + 78$	=20418	$45 \cdot 099$	+0.001	$45 \cdot 0953$	+4
∫4202·032 (7) B	$124\pi + 34$	=22354	45·026		$45 \cdot 027$	- 1
$4202 \cdot 032$ (7) B	$113\pi + 45$	=20385	$45 \cdot 027$	+0.001	$45 \cdot 0258$	+ 1

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C_2 Series B_4 .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	0	0	0	0	0	
∫ 4203 · 985 (3) B	$124\pi + 12$		44.980		44 • 981	- 1
$4203 \cdot 985$ (3) B	$113\pi + 22$	=20362	44.976	+0.001	44.9803	$-\tilde{4}$
$4207 \cdot 127$ (2) B	$112\pi + 171$	=20331	$44 \cdot 907$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 9057$	$+1^{\prime}$
$4208 \cdot 605(2)$ B	$112\pi + 156$	=20316	$44 \cdot 874$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 8708$	+3
$\int 4210 \cdot 362 (6) B$	$123\pi + 116$	=22256	$44 \cdot 829$		44 ·830	- 1)
$4210 \cdot 362$ (6) B	$112\pi + 134$	=20294	$44 \cdot 826$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 8295$	-3
(4213·649 (2) B	$123\pi + 80$	=22220	44·755		44 .756	- 11
$4213 \cdot 649(2)$ B	$112\pi + 100$	=20260	44.750	+0.001	44.7554	-5
$4216 \cdot 185 (4)$ B	$123\pi + 49$	=22189	44·693		44.694	- 1 ĵ
$4216 \cdot 185$ (4) B	$112\pi + 75$	=20235	$44 \cdot 695$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 6931$	+2
$4217 \cdot 559$ (2) B	$112\pi + 58$	=20218	$44 \cdot 658$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 6609$	- 3
(4219·364 (5) B	$123\pi + 11$	=22151	44.617		44 .616	+ 1 \
$4219 \cdot 364(5)$ B	$112\pi + 40$	=20200	$44 \cdot 618$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 6153$	+3
$4222 \cdot 225$ (5) B	$122\pi + 158$	=22118	44.550		44.553	– 3 ĺ
$4222 \cdot 225$ (5) B	$112\pi + 10$	=20170	$44 \cdot 552$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 5522$	\pm
$(4224 \cdot 172)(3)$ B	$122\pi + 137$	=22097	44.508		44.509	-1
$4224 \cdot 172$ (3) B	$111\pi + 169$	=20149	$44 \cdot 505$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 5076$	-3
$(4225 \cdot 464 (4) B)$	$122\pi + 120$	=22080	44.474		44.478	— 41
$4225 \cdot 464 (4)$ B	$111\pi + 155$	=20135	$44 \cdot 474$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 4767$	-3
$4227 \cdot 445 (7)$ B	$122\pi + 98$	=22058	44.429		44.432	- 3
$4227 \cdot 445$ (7) B	$111\pi + 135$	=20115	$44 \cdot 430$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 4310$	$ -1 \rangle$
∫4233·615 (6) I	$122\pi + 28$	=21988	$44 \cdot 288$		44·289	-1
4233.615 (6) I	$111\pi + 71$	=20051	$44 \cdot 289$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 2884$	$ -1 \rangle$
$(4235 \cdot 953 (8) B)$	$122\pi - 1$	=21961	$44 \cdot 234$		44.235	$ -1\rangle$
$4235 \cdot 953$ (8) B	$111\pi + 46$	=20026	$44 \cdot 234$	+0.001	$44 \cdot 2345$	±
$4238 \cdot 828$ (4) B	$121\pi + 146$	=21926	44.163		44·169	- 61
$4238 \cdot 828$ (4) B	$111\pi + 16$	=19996	44.167	+0.001	$44 \cdot 1685$	$ -1\rangle$
$4245 \cdot 258$ (2) B	$110\pi + 128$	=19928	44.017	+0.001	$44 \cdot 0210$	- 4
∫ 4247 · 440 (5) B	$121\pi + 51$	=21831	43.971		43.972	- 1
$4247 \cdot 440(5)$ B	$110\pi + 106$	=19906	$43 \cdot 969$	+0.001	$43 \cdot 9713$	-2
`4250·791 (8)́ B∖	$\int 121\pi + 14$	=21794	43.898		*∫43.8950	[+5]
4250·134 (7) B ∫	$110\pi + 75$	=19875	43.900	+0.001	1 43.9102	[-10]
$4254 \cdot 338$ (2) B	$110\pi + 37$	=19837	$43 \cdot 816$	+0.001	$43 \cdot 8126$	+3
$4260 \cdot 489$ (10)B	$120\pi + 84$	=21684	43.676		43.677	- 1
[4263 · 44 calc.]	$109\pi + 123$	=19743	$43 \cdot 609$	+0.001		·
4271·171 (7) B	$\int 119\pi + 139$	=21559	43.425		*∫43•435	[-10]
$4271 \cdot 764$ (8) B	$109\pi + 40$	=19660	$43 \cdot 425$	+0.001	1 43.423	[-2]
$4274 \cdot 801$ (2) B	$109\pi + 7$	=19627	$43 \cdot 352$	+0.001	$43 \cdot 3545$	-2
∫4282·408 (6) I	$119\pi + 20$	=21440	43 · 185		43 ·186	$ -1 \rangle$
ל 4282 ⋅ 408 (6) I	$108\pi + 110$	=19550	$43 \cdot 182$	+0.001	$43 \cdot 1849$	-3 brace
4285 · 448 (2) B	$108\pi + 81$	=19521	43.118	+0.001	$43 \cdot 1178$	±
∫4294·132 (6) B	$118\pi + 72$	=21312	42.926		$42 \cdot 927$	-1
$4294 \cdot 132$ (6) B	$107\pi + 173$	=19433	$42 \cdot 924$	-+-0·001	$42 \cdot 926$	$ -2 \int$
∫4299·254 (7) B	$118\pi + 16$	=21256	42 814		42·815	
$4299 \cdot 254$ (7) B	$107\pi + 123$	=19383	$42 \cdot 813$	+0.001	$42 \cdot 8138$	$ -1 \int$

* These values are calculated for the cylinders before regrinding; calculated values after regrinding should be 0.001° higher.

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

Table VI (continued).

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

Wave-length.	Series C ₂ Series B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	. 0	0	0	0	0	
4305 · 458 (2) B	$107\pi + 62$	=19322	$42 \cdot 679$	+0.001	$42 \cdot 6783$	+1
∫4307·910 (8) B	$117\pi + 102$	=21162	$42 \cdot 625$		$42 \cdot 626$	- 1
$4307 \cdot 910$ (8) B	$107\pi + 37$	=19297	$42 \cdot 623$	+0.001	$42 \cdot 6249$	$-2\int$
$\int 4315 \cdot 089 (5)$ I	$117\pi + 20$	=21080	42.469		42.470	- 1
4315.089(5) I	$106\pi + 147$	=19227	$42 \cdot 469$	+0.001	$42 \cdot 4693$	
$\begin{cases} 4325 \cdot 770 \ (9) \ B \\ 4325 \cdot 770 \ (9) \ B \end{cases}$	$116\pi + 90$	=20970	42·237	100.01	42·240	- 3
$4325 \cdot 770 (9)$ B	$106\pi + 43$	=19123	$42 \cdot 239$	+0.001	$42 \cdot 2393$	
$\begin{cases} 4337 \cdot 052 \ (5) & B \\ 4337 \cdot 052 \ (5) & B \end{cases}$	$115\pi + 151$ $105\pi + 114$	= 20851 =19014	41 · 998 41 · 998	+0.001	$42 \cdot 999$ $41 \cdot 9985$	$ -1\rangle$
$4343 \cdot 278$ (2) B	$105\pi + 114$ $105\pi + 52$	=19014 =18952	41.998 41.861	+0.001 +0.001	$41 \cdot 3505$ $41 \cdot 8665$	$\pm \int$ - 5
$4346 \cdot 561$ (2) B	$105\pi + 22$	=18922	$41 \cdot 795$	+0.001	$41 \cdot 798$	- 3
$\int 4352 \cdot 741 (4) 1$	$114\pi + 165$	=20685	41.664	10 001	41.668	- 4
₹ 4352·741 (4) I	$104\pi + 145$	=18865	$41 \cdot 669$	+0.001	$41 \cdot 6672$	+2
$4358 \cdot 506$ (2) B	$104\pi + 88$	=18808	$41 \cdot 543$	+0.001	$41 \cdot 5398$	$+3^{-1}$
$4367 \cdot 584$ (2) B	$104\pi + 3$	=18723	$41 \cdot 356$	+0.001	$41 \cdot 3582$	-2
$\int 4369 \cdot 777$ (3) B	$113\pi + 168$	=20508	41 · 308		41 · 313	- 5
4369.777 (3) B	$103\pi + 162$	=18702	$41 \cdot 309$	+0.001	$41 \cdot 3117$	-35
$\int 4375 \cdot 934 (5) I$	$113\pi + 105$	=20445	41 ·180		41.185	-5]
375.934(5) I	$103\pi + 105$	=18645	41.183	+0.001	41.1844	-1
$\int 4383 \cdot 548$ (10) B	$113\pi + 27$	=20367	41.032	10.001	41.029	+3
$\begin{array}{c} 4383 \cdot 548 \ (10) \ \mathrm{B} \\ 4388 \cdot 422 \ (2) \ \mathrm{B} \end{array}$	${103\pi+34}\ {102\pi+172}$	=18574 =18532	$41 \cdot 026 \\ 40 \cdot 934$	$^{+0.001}_{+0.001}$	$41 \cdot 0277 \\ 40 \cdot 9381$	$\begin{vmatrix} -2 \\ -4 \end{vmatrix}$
$4300 \cdot 422 (2) B$ $4401 \cdot 304 (3) B$		=10002			$\int 40.667$	[-7]
$4401 \cdot 447$ (2) B	$102\pi + 48$	=18408	40.660	+0.001	100001 100001	[4]
$\int 4404 \cdot 752$ (8) B	$111\pi + 175$	=20155	40 · 59 6		40.597	- 1
4404.752 (8) B	$102\pi + 18$	=18378	40.594	+0.001	40.5965	-2
4408·420 (4) B	$101\pi + 168$	=18348	40.527	+0.001	$40 \cdot 5224$	$+5^{'}$
$\int 4415 \cdot 127$ (8) B	$111\pi + 72$	=20052	40·389		40·389	± \
$4415 \cdot 127$ (8) B	$101\pi + 105$	=18285	40.388	+0.001	40.3880	$\pm \int$
4422.570 (4) B	$101\pi + 37$	=18217	40.238	+0.001	40.2394	-1
$\begin{cases} 4427 \cdot 314 \ (5) & I \\ 4497 \cdot 314 \ (5) & I \end{cases}$	$110\pi + 130$	=19930	40·143		40·146	-3
$4427 \cdot 314 (5)$ I $4430 \cdot 622 (4)$ B	$100\pi + 174$	=18174	40·143 40·083	+0.001	40 • 1453 40 • 081	$ -2 \\ + 2 $
4430.622 (4) B	$110\pi + 100$ $100\pi + 145$	= 19900 =18145	40.083 40.079	+0.001	40.081 40.0796	+ 4 (-1)
$4433 \cdot 222 (2) B$	$100\pi + 122$	=18143 =18122	40.019 40.028	+0.001 +0.001	40.0130 40.0279	
$\int 4442 \cdot 349$ (5) B	$109\pi + 160$	=19780	39 · 841	10 001	39.844	- 3]
$4442 \cdot 349$ (5) B	$100\pi + 38$	=18038	39.843	+0.001	$39 \cdot 8435$	± }
$\int 4447 \cdot 727$ (5) B	$109\pi + 110$	=19730	39.741		39.744	- 3
4447.727 (5) B	$99\pi + 169$	=17989	39.734	+0.001	$39 \cdot 7429$	-9
4454·387 (3) B	$99\pi + 114$	=17934	$39 \cdot 613$	+0.001	$39 \cdot 6136$	-1
$\int 4459 \cdot 128$ (5) B	$109\pi + 2$	=19622	39 ·523		39.523	±]
$4459 \cdot 128$ (5) B	$99\pi + 71$	=17891	39.518	+0.001	$39 \cdot 5216$	$-4\int$
$4461 \cdot 658 (4) B$	$99\pi + 49$	=17869	$39 \cdot 469$	+0.001	$39 \cdot 4724$	- 3
$4461 \cdot 658 (4) B$ $4462 \cdot 011 (3) B$	$108\pi + 153$	=19593	39 ·465		∫ 39·473 ∖ 39·467	[— 8] [— 2]
$\int 4466 \cdot 556 (5) I$	$108\pi + 110$	=19550	39.378		39.379	-1)
1 4466 · 556 (5) I	$99\pi + 7$	=17827	39.376	+0.001	$39 \cdot 3782$	-2

VOL. CCXXVI.-A.

Wave-length.	Series C ₂ Series B ₄ .	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	0	0	0	0	0	
∫4469·390 (4) B	$108\pi + 84$		39 ·325		39.325	±
$4469 \cdot 390$ (4) B	$98\pi + 162$	=17802	$39 \cdot 321$	+0.001	$39 \cdot 3237$	-3
∫4476·023 (7) B	$108\pi + 20$	=19460	39 · 196		39 ·197	— 1 ĺ
14476.023 (7) B	$98\pi + 105$	=17745	$39 \cdot 195$	+0.001	$39 \cdot 1965$	-1
* $\int 4482 \cdot 262$ (4) B	107 π + 140	=19400	39 .075	·	39.078	— 3ĺ
$14482 \cdot 262$ (4) B	$98\pi + 52$	=17692	39.078	+0.001	39.0776	±∫
4484·238 (3) B	$98\pi + 36$	=17676	39.043	+0.001	$39 \cdot 0398$	$+3^{-}$
4489·744 (3) B	$97\pi + 165$	=17625	$38 \cdot 930$	+0.001	$38 \cdot 9362$	- 6
∫ 4494 ·572 (5) I	$107\pi + 27$	=19287	38.848		38.847	+1
\ 4494 · 572 (5) I	$97\pi + 126$	=17586	38.844	+0.001	$38 \cdot 8461$	$-2\int$
$4517 \cdot 530$ (2) B	$96\pi + 108$	=17388	$38 \cdot 407$	+0.001	$38 \cdot 4150$	- 8
4525 · 154 (3) B	$96\pi + 46$	=17326	$38 \cdot 270$	+0.001	$38 \cdot 2714$	- 1
$\int 4528 \cdot 624 (7) B$	$105\pi + 71$	=18971	38·211	10.001	38.211	± _}
$4528 \cdot 624$ (7) B	$96\pi + 18$	=17298	$38 \cdot 208$	+0.001	38.2101	$-2\int_{-1}^{1}$
∫ 4531 · 155 (5) I	$ \begin{array}{r} 105\pi + 49 \\ 95\pi + 177 \end{array} $	=18949	38.168	10.001	38.165	$+3 \\ -2 $
4547.853 (3) I	$95\pi + 177$ $95\pi + 40$	=17277 =17140	$38 \cdot 162 \\ 37 \cdot 859$	$+0.001 \\ +0.001$	$38 \cdot 1636 \\ 37 \cdot 8642$	$-\frac{2}{5}$
4556 · 128 (3) B	$\frac{95\pi}{94\pi} + 150$	=17140 =17070	37.359 37.704	+0.001	37.3042 37.7077	- 4
$4581 \cdot 529$ (2) B	$93\pi + 130$	=16870	$37 \cdot 263$	+0.001	$37 \cdot 2559$	+7
$4583 \cdot 843 (2) B$	$93\pi + 108$	=16848	$37 \cdot 213$	+0.001	$37 \cdot 2150$	-2
$4587 \cdot 136$ (2) B	$93\pi + 81$	=16821	37.154	+0.001	37.157	- 3
4592.658(4) I	$93\pi + 37$	=16777	37.057	+0.001	37.0596	- 3
$4595 \cdot 368$ (2) B	$93\pi + 16$	=16756	37.011	+0.001	37.0121	- 1
4599 · 903 (2) B	$92\pi + 173$	=16723	$36 \cdot 938$	+0.001	$36 \cdot 9328$	$+ \tilde{5}$
(4602·947 (5) I	$101\pi + 131$	-18311	36.881		36.882	- 17
₹ 4602·947 (5) I	$92\pi + 136$	=16696	36.878	+0.001	$36 \cdot 8810$	-3
4607.665 (4) B	$92\pi + 100$	=16660	36.799	+0.001	36.7977	$+1^{-1}$
4611·290 (4) B	$92\pi + 71$	=16631	36.735	+0.001	36.7349	±
$4613 \cdot 217$ (3) B	$92\pi + 54$	=16614	36.697	+0.001	$36 \cdot 6913$	+ 6
4619·295 (4) B	$92\pi + 9$	=16569	36.598	+0.001	$36 \cdot 5889$	+ 9
4625·061 (4) B	$91\pi + 141$	=16521	$36 \cdot 492$	+0.001	$36 \cdot 4975$	-5
4630·128 (3) B	$91\pi + 106$	=16486	$36 \cdot 414$	+0.001	$36 \cdot 4109$	+ 3
$4632 \cdot 919$ (3) B	$91\pi + 80$	=16460	36.357	+0.001	$37 \cdot 3633$	- 6
$4638 \cdot 020$ (4) B	$91\pi + 44$	=16424	$36 \cdot 278$	+0.001	$36 \cdot 2774$	+1
$4643 \cdot 467 (3)$ B	$91\pi + 3$	=16383	36.187	+0.001	36.1841	+3
4647·439 (4) I	$90\pi + 150$	=16350	36.114	+0.001	36.1167	- 3
$4654 \cdot 502 (4) B$	$90\pi + 96$	=16296	$35 \cdot 995$	+0.001	35.9882	+7
$4667 \cdot 460 (4) B$	$98\pi + 122$	=17762	35.776		$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 35.783 \\ 35.771 \end{array} \right\}$	$\begin{bmatrix} - 7 \end{bmatrix}$
4668 · 153 (4) B∫ 4668 · 153 (4) B				10.001	$35.771 \int 35.7699$	[+5]
$4608 \cdot 155 (4) B$ $4678 \cdot 856 (5) B$	$89\pi + 177$	=16197 =16114	$35 \cdot 776$ $35 \cdot 593$	+0.001 + 0.001	$35 \cdot 5934$	+ 6
4691·417 (4) I	$89\pi + 94$ $88\pi + 181$	=16114 =16021	35.393 35.387	+0.001 +0.001	$35 \cdot 3854$	$\begin{vmatrix} \pm \\ + 2 \end{vmatrix}$
$4707 \cdot 288 (5)$ I	$88\pi + 64$	=10021 =15904	$35 \cdot 129$	+0.001	$35 \cdot 359 \pm 35 \cdot 1182$	+11 +11
4736·786 (5) I	$87\pi + 29$	=15689	$33 \cdot 125$ $34 \cdot 654$	+0.001	$34 \cdot 6459$	+11 + 8
4786 · 810 (3) B	$85\pi + 41$	=15005 =15341	33.885	+0.001 +0.001	$33 \cdot 8770$	+ 8
$4789 \cdot 657$ (3) I	$85\pi + 16$	=15316	$33 \cdot 830$	+0.001	$33 \cdot 8235$	+ 6
4859·758 (5) I	$82\pi + 83$	=14843	32.785	+0.001	32.7881	-3
$4872 \cdot 154$ (6) B	$82\pi + 6$	=14766	32.615	+0.001	32.6118	+3

(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

* A neighbouring line 4482.176 (3) B may have been included, but, as the calculated rotation for this line is only 0.002° /mm. higher, the effect is negligible.

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

Calcu-Observed Total Correction lated Series C. rotation Diff. Wave-length. rotations rota- \mathbf{for} Series B_4 . per milliregrinding. per millition. metre. metre. 0 0 0 0 0 4878 · 225 (5) I $81\pi + 143$ =14723 $32 \cdot 520$ +0.001 $32 \cdot 5208$ - 1 ${\begin{array}{r} 81\pi + \ 58 \\ 80\pi + 161 \end{array}}$ 4891.510 (9) B $32 \cdot 333$ $32 \cdot 3307$ + 2=14638+0.001+0.0011 4903·325 (5) I =14561 $32 \cdot 162$ $32 \cdot 1630$ ----- $80\pi + 55 \\ 79\pi + 115$ 4920·521 (10) B $31 \cdot 928$ $31 \cdot 9212$ +7=14455+0.0014938 · 828 (5) B =14335 $31 \cdot 663$ $31 \cdot 6658$ 3 +0.001---- $79\pi + 0$ $78\pi + 24$ 4957.612 (10) B =14220 $31 \cdot 409$ +0.001 $31 \cdot 4092$ ± $4983 \cdot 274$ (3) B =14064 $31 \cdot 065$ 31.0685- 3 +0.001 $77\pi + 90$ $77\pi + 65$ $76\pi + 38$ - 1 5001 · 881 (5) I =1395030.813+0.00130.813930.75775006·134 (5) B =1392530.758+0.001土 5041.763 (4) B $30 \cdot 2922$ + 8=1371830.300+0.001 $75\pi + 166$ $30 \cdot 186$ 30.18975049·827 (5) I = 13666+0.0014 ----- $73\pi + 100$ $73\pi + 55$ $73\pi + 21$ $72\pi + 48$ $70\pi + 92$ $70\pi + 61$ $69\pi + 55$ 68- + 1665133.676 (5) B $=\!13195$ +0.001 $29 \cdot 1405$ + 4 $29 \cdot 145$ +0.0015139·481 (8) B =1316129.07029.0699土 $\mathbf{2}$ 28.73365167.492 (8) I =1300828.732+0.001-----5227·187 (8) B $28 \cdot 0363$ $\mathbf{2}$ = 12692----- $28 \cdot 034$ +0.0015232.957 (8) I =12661 $27 \cdot 966$ $27 \cdot 9693$ 3 +0.001- 1 5269.538 (10) B =12475 $27 \cdot 555$ +0.001 $27 \cdot 5557$ 5283 · 634 (7) B $68\pi + 166$ =12406 $27 \cdot 403$ $27 \cdot 3988$ + 4+0.001 $67\pi + 144 \\ 67\pi + 124$ 5324·196 (6) I =12204 $26 \cdot 956$ +0.001 $26 \cdot 957$ 1 $26 \cdot 912$ +0.001 $26 \cdot 9143$ -25328·044 (7) B =12184 $67\pi + 61 \\ 66\pi + 94$ 5341.031 (5) B $26 \cdot 773$ +0.00126.7737-1=12121=119745371 · 495 (7) Ì $26 \cdot 448$ +0.001 $26 \cdot 4528$ - 5 5383·366 (5) B $66\pi + 40$ =11920 $26 \cdot 329$ +0.001 $26 \cdot 3266$ + 2

Table VI (continued).(viii) Eighth Section (continued).

agreement between the observed and calculated rotations could be checked. The average differences for these readings were as follows :—

Quartz Prisms. 344 readings.
Casual errors $\pm \frac{1353 \pm 1219}{344} \equiv \pm 0.0075^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$
Systematic error $\frac{1353 - 1219}{344} \equiv +0.0004^{\circ}$ /mm.
Glass Prisms. 460 readings.
Casual errors $\pm \frac{405 + 701}{460} \equiv \pm 0.0024^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$
Systematic error $\frac{405-701}{460} \equiv -0.0007^{\circ}/\text{mm}.$
Total. 804 readings.
Casual errors $\pm \frac{1758 + 1920}{804} \equiv \pm 0.0046^{\circ}$ /mm.
Systematic error $\frac{1758 - 1920}{804} \equiv -0.0002^{\circ}$ /mm.
3 P 2

457

It will be seen that on the grand total of 804 readings, the average casual error was less than 0.005° /mm. and the systematic error was only -0.0002° /mm., *i.e.*, less than two units in the decimal place beyond that to which readings were taken.

(g) Copper, Silver and Cadmium Spectra.—Readings were taken with the copper and silver-cadmium arcs^{*} in the hope that, by using a less crowded spectrum, and by concentrating attention on a limited number of lines, it might be possible to attain a higher degree of accuracy than when using the iron arc, and perhaps to add one more decimal to the rotations in degrees per millimetre. We also hoped to be able to extend the readings beyond the point, at 2327 A.U., where the iron arc suddenly becomes weak. For this purpose the whole of the available quartz was combined into a single column, which was rather more than half a metre in length before regrinding, namely, $500 \cdot 831$ mm., but after regrinding was rather less than half a metre, namely, $496 \cdot 474$ mm. In practice we were able to extend the measurements over a further range of about 60 A.U. to a wave-length at which the observed rotations exceeded $100,000^{\circ}$ and the calculated rotations were greater than 200° per millimetre; but we did not find it practicable to secure any increase of accuracy.

(i) Copper.—Two very strong ultra-violet copper lines, at $3247 \cdot 554$ and $3273 \cdot 965$ A.U., have been included in Table VI amongst the data for the iron arc, in which they had already been recorded as known impurities of the spectrum. In addition, we record in Table VII rotations of the old series of measurements for 11 lines of the copper-arc spectrum, and of the new series for 14 lines. Altogether, 19 additional lines were read, ranging from $3208 \cdot 236$ to $2263 \cdot 09$ A.U.

No trustworthy data for the wave-lengths of these additional lines appear to be available, so that no rigid check on the validity of our dispersion formula, or on the accuracy of our readings, was possible. It is, however, of interest to note that in the region from 3208 to 2370 A.U., in which the validity of our equations is proved by readings of the standard lines of the iron-arc spectrum, the wave-lengths given by HUPPERS⁺ yield the following differences between the observed and calculated rotations of the new series :---

 $\pm, +7, +3, +3, \pm, +6, +9, +18, +12, +8, +3, \pm, +2, \pm$

Since the systematic error deduced from these differences, namely $71/14 \equiv +0.005^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$, agrees closely with the positive systematic error $(269 - 85)/64 \equiv +0.003^{\circ}/\text{mm.}$, recorded for rotations of the iron lines in the same region, we conclude that these wave-lengths (although apparently not based on interferometer readings) are substantially correct. In particular, we regard them as more trustworthy than the wave-lengths given by HASBACH,‡ since these lead to differences which are substantially larger, and are also predominantly negative, instead of positive, thus :—

-4, -1, -7, -5, -14, -5, -1, +2, -3, -2, -11, -18, -20, -15.

* LOWRY, ' Phil. Mag.,' (vi), vol. 18, p. 320 (1909).

† ' Z. f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 13, p. 59 (1913).

‡ 'Z.f. wiss. Photogr.,' vol. 13, p. 399 (1914).

OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

TABLE VII.—Copper Lines.

Hu = HUPPERS, 'Zeit. wiss. Photgr.,' vol. 13, p. 59 (1913). Ha = HASBACH, 'Zeit. wiss. Photgr.,' vol. 13, p. 399 (1914).

Wave-length.	Observed rotation.	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding per milli- metre.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
	o	O	0	0	о.	
$3208 \cdot 236 (4)$ Ha $3208 \cdot 30 (3)$ Hu }	$229\pi + 82$	=41302	83·191		∫ 83·195	4
$3194 \cdot 103$ (6) Ha 1	$231\pi + 156$	=41736	84 .065		} 83 · 191 } 84 · 066	± - 1
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			04.000		} 84 · 058 } 92 · 115	+77
$3073 \cdot 94$ (3) Hu \int	254 π + 9 *	=45749	92·108		∑ 92·105	- 7 + 3
$3063 \cdot 416 (6) \text{Ha} $ $3063 \cdot 53 (5) \text{Hu} $	$256\pi + 18$	=46098	92·851		$\begin{cases} 92.856 \\ 92.848 \end{cases}$	-5 + 3
3010·840 (5) Ha 🐧	$266\pi + 167$		96·776		∫ 96·790	—14
$\begin{array}{c} 3011 \cdot 02 (4) \ \mathrm{Hu} \\ 2997 \cdot 363 (4) \ \mathrm{Ha} \end{array}$					} 96 · 776 ∫ 97 · 859	$-\frac{\pm}{5}$
$\begin{array}{ccc} 2997 \cdot 50 & (5) & \text{Hu} \\ \hline & 2961 \cdot 177 & (6) & \text{Ha} \end{array}$	$269\pi + 162$	=48582	97 · 854		<u></u>	+ 6
$\int 2961 \cdot 31 (10) \text{Hu} = \int$	$277\pi + 175$	=50035	100.781	-	∫ 100 · 782 \ 100 · 772	-1 + 9
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 2961 \cdot 177 \ (6) \ \text{Ha} \\ 2961 \cdot 31 \ (10) \ \text{Hu} \end{array} \right\} $	$280\pi + 75$	=50475	100.782	+0.008	100.774 100.763	+ 8
$2882 \cdot 937$ (4) Ha	$296\pi + 137^*$	=53417	107 · 593		∫107.591	$\begin{vmatrix} +19 \\ + 2 \end{vmatrix}$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					〕107 · 575 ∫113 · 175	+18 - 3
$2824 \cdot 53$ (6) Hu \int	$312\pi + 27$	=56187	113 · 172		〔113 ∙160	+12
$ \begin{cases} 2766 \cdot 388 \ (8) \ Ha \\ 2766 \cdot 48 \ (6) \ Hu \end{cases} $	$328\pi + 126$	=59166	119.168		∫119·170 ∖119·160	-2 + 8
$1 2766 \cdot 388 (8)$ Ha 1	$331\pi + 100$	=59680	119.162	+0.010	$\int 119.160$	+ 2
$2766 \cdot 48$ (6) Hu (2618 \cdot 381 (10) Ha				10 010	119·149 ∫ 136·977	$+13 \\ -11$
Ĵ 2618·48 (10) Hu]	$377\pi + 140$	=68000	136.966	******	્રે 136∙963	+ 3
$ \begin{array}{c c} 2618 \cdot 381 & (10) & \text{Ha} \\ 2618 \cdot 48 & (10) & \text{Hu} \end{array} \right\} $	$381\pi + 17$	= 68597	$136 \cdot 966$	+0.016	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 136 \cdot 961 \\ 136 \cdot 947 \end{array} \right.$	+ 5 + 19
$\int 2492 \cdot 142$ (8) Ha $\langle $	$429\pi + 105$	=77325	155.748		∫155 • 766	-18
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					155 · 748 ∫155 · 747	+12
2492·24 (4) Hu ∫	$433\pi + 69$	=78009	$155 \cdot 759$	+0.020	155.728	+31
$ \begin{cases} 2441 \cdot 625 \ (6) \\ 2441 \cdot 75 \ (4) \\ Hu \end{cases} $	$453\pi + 100$		164.444		∫164·464 \164·442	-20 + 2
$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 2441 \cdot 625 \ (6) \\ 2441 \cdot 75 \ (4) \\ Hu \end{array} \right\} $	$457\pi + 100$	=82360	$164 \cdot 443$	+0.023	$\int 164 \cdot 440$	+3
$2406 \cdot 661$ (6) Ha 1	$475\pi + 99$	=85599	$170 \cdot 914$		$164 \cdot 419$ $170 \cdot 923$	+24 -9
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			110.917	+0.025	170.900	+14
$2392 \cdot 72$ (5) Hu \int	$483\pi + 10$	=86950	$173 \cdot 611$	+0.026	${iggl\{ 173 \cdot 641 \ 173 \cdot 623 \ \end{array} }$	$\begin{array}{c} -30 \\ -12 \end{array}$
$ \begin{cases} 2369 \cdot 877 \ (6) \ \text{Ha} \\ 2369 \cdot 95 \ (3) \ \text{Hu} \end{cases} $	491 π + 97		178 ·211		∫178·226 ∖178·211	-15
$2369 \cdot 877$ (6) Ha 1	$495\pi + 144$	=89244	$178 \cdot 192$	+0.027	$\int 178 \cdot 211$	$\frac{\pm}{-7}$
$\lfloor 2369 \cdot 95$ (3) Hu \int	10010 - 111	0 <i>92</i> 11	110.192	+0.041	178.184	+ 8

* Composite line.

Wave-length.	Observed rotation.	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding per milli- metre.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2303 \cdot 109 \ (6) \ Ha \\ 2303 \cdot 17 \ (5) \ Hu \\ 2293 \cdot 832 \ (8) \ Ha \\ 2293 \cdot 92 \ (5) \ Hu \\ 2263 \cdot 09 \ (6) \ Ha \\ 2263 \cdot 14 \ (2) \ Hu \end{array} \right\} $	$537\pi + 43$ $542\pi + 45$ $562\pi + 172$	\circ =96703 =97605 =101332	\circ 192 \cdot 725 194 \cdot 886 202 \cdot 328	$^{\circ}$ +0.033 +0.034 +0.037	$\begin{cases} 1 \overset{\circ}{92} \cdot 740 \\ 192 \cdot 727 \\ 194 \cdot 913 \\ 194 \cdot 892 \\ 202 \cdot 398 \\ 202 \cdot 386 \end{cases}$	-15 - 2 - 27 - 6 -70 - 58

Table VII (continued).

TABLE VIII.—Silver-Cadmium Lines.

Hu = HUPPERS, 'Zeit. wiss. Phot.,' vol. 13, pp. 51 and 69 (1913).

MB = MEGGERS and BURNS, 'Bur. Stand.,' vol. 441, p. 185 (1922).

Fr = FRINGS, 'Zeit. wiss. Phot.,' vol. 15, p. 165 (1915).

R = RUBIES, 'An. Soc. Fis. Quim.,' vol. 15, p. 215 (1917).

Wave-length.	Observed rotation.	Total rota- tion.	Observed rotation per milli- metre.	Correction for regrinding per milli- metre.	Calcu- lated rotations per milli- metre.	Diff.
Cd 3403 · 6529 MB Cd 3261 · 18 (3) Hu Cd 2837 · 03 (20) Hu Ag 2437 · 79 (9) Fr	$egin{array}{r} 199\pi+152\ 220\pi+147\ 308\pi+135 \end{array}$	=35972 =39747 =55575	72.455 80.059 111.939	- 0	72.453 80.052 111.930 ∫156.156	+2 +7 +9 -1
$\left.\begin{array}{c} [2437\cdot83\ (\text{cale.})] \\ \text{Ag}\ 2437\cdot87\ (10)\ \text{Hu} \\ \text{Ag}\ 2331\cdot35\ (7)\ \text{Fr} \\ [2331\cdot35\ (\text{cale.})] \end{array}\right\}$	$455\pi + 95$ $518\pi + 92$	= 81995 =93332	165 · 155 186 · 354	+0.029	$ \left\{ \begin{matrix} 165 \cdot 142 \\ 186 \cdot 353 \end{matrix} \right\} $	+ 13 + 1
$\left.\begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Ag} 2331 \cdot 45 \text{ (3) Hu} \\ \operatorname{Cd} 2329 \cdot 35 \text{ (10) Hu} \\ \operatorname{Ag} 2324 \cdot 65 \text{ (7) Fr} \\ \text{[2324 \cdot 84 (calc.)]} \end{array}\right\}$	$515\pi + 60$ $522\pi + 97$	== 92760 ==94057	186 · 838 186 · 802		$ \begin{array}{c c} 186 \cdot 331 \\ 186 \cdot 836 \\ 5187 \cdot 846 \end{array} $	$\left \begin{array}{c} +23 \\ + 2 \\ -44 \end{array} \right $
$\begin{array}{c c} Ag 2324 \cdot 80 (3) Hu \\ Ag 2320 \cdot 23 (8) Fr \\ [2320 \cdot 30 (calc.)] \end{array}$	$522\pi + 51$ $525\pi + 66$	=94566	188.818	+0.031	$ \left\{\begin{array}{c} 187 \cdot 813 \\ 188 \cdot 834 \\ 100 \\ 10$	-11 -16
$\left.\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{Ag}\ 2320\cdot 39\ (3)\ \mathrm{Hu} \\ \mathrm{Ag}\ 2317\cdot 02\ (7)\ \mathrm{Fr} \\ [2317\cdot 10\ (\mathrm{calc.})] \\ \mathrm{Ag}\ 2317\cdot 16\ (2)\ \mathrm{Hu} \end{array}\right\}$	$527\pi + 67$	=94927	$189 \cdot 539$	+0.032	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 188 \cdot 798 \\ 188 \cdot 557 \\ 189 \cdot 525 \end{array}\right\}$	+20 -18 +14
$\left. \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Ag} 2309 \cdot 55 \ (5) \ \mathrm{Fr} \\ [2309 \cdot 63 \ (calc.)] \\ \operatorname{Ag} 2309 \cdot 71 \ (5) \ \mathrm{Hu} \end{array} \right\}$	$532\pi + 18$	=95778	$191 \cdot 238$	+0.033	$ \begin{cases} 191 \cdot 258 \\ 191 \cdot 220 \end{cases} $	-20 $+18$
$\left.\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{Ag}\ 2279\cdot93\ (2)\ \mathrm{R}\\ \mathrm{Ag}\ 2279\cdot96\ (7)\ \mathrm{F}\\ [2280\cdot11\ (\mathrm{calc.})]\\ \mathrm{Ag}\ 2280\cdot14\ (3)\ \mathrm{Hu}\end{array}\right\}$	$551\pi + 85$	=99265	198.200	+0.036	$ \begin{array}{c} 198 \cdot 243 \\ 198 \cdot 235 \\ 1 \\ 198 \cdot 191 \end{array} $	$-43 \\ -35 \\ + 9$

The readings of the old series, which extend to shorter wave-lengths than those of the new series, are much less regular, and do not appear to be very trustworthy. It is, however, noteworthy that they agree quite well with the rotations calculated from the wave-lengths of HUPPERS, not only for the last wave-length included in the other series, but also for two wave-lengths beyond it, which are outside the limits covered by our readings of the iron-arc spectrum. The final line, which gave an observed rotation greater than 100,000°, and a rotation per millimetre > 200°/mm., shows much larger deviations from the calculated rotations; but it is difficult to know whether these should be attributed to errors in reading the rotation or to errors in the wave-length, since a discrepancy of 0.029 A.U., although unlikely, is by no means impossible in this region of the spectrum, where a change of 1 A.U. corresponds with a difference of rotation of not less than $0.24^{\circ}/mm$.

(ii) Cadmium.—The cadmium spectrum was particularly disappointing, since nearly all the well-known ultra-violet lines were too broad to give sharp extinctions with the very long columns of quartz which we were using. Instead, therefore, of being able to read the rotations to another decimal place, we found that no readings at all could be obtained for many of the lines from the photographic plates. The cadmium spectrum, therefore, only gave a few additional readings in a range which was already amply covered by scores of lines of the iron-arc spectrum. It is, however, of interest to note that the new standard cadmium line, 3403.6529 A.U., of MEGGERS and BURNS* showed a difference of only 0.002° /mm. between the observed and calculated rotations, or a deviation of only 1° in the original readings of the total rotation of the column of quartz. The wave-lengths given by HUPPERS for the three other cadmium lines which are included in our new series of readings lead to differences of +7, +9 and +2between the observed and calculated rotations; these differences are larger than those recorded for the corresponding section of the iron-arc spectrum, but they are small enough to indicate that the wave-lengths given by HUPPERS are again substantially correct.

(iii) Silver.—The six silver lines of the old series of readings are all beyond the limits covered by the standard interferometer readings of the iron arc, and the published wave-lengths are grossly divergent. We have, therefore, again been unable to use them to check the validity of our formulæ; but, in view of the fact that these formulæ have been proved to be valid over the whole range from 25,000 to 2373 A.U., there did not appear to be any serious risk in using them for extrapolation over a further range of 100 A.U. The wave-lengths which we have calculated on this basis agree very well with the values of HUPPERS, when these are diminished by 0.08 A.U., in accord with the known correction on ROWLANDS' wave-lengths in this part of the spectrum. We, therefore, conclude that these wave-lengths (which are approximately the mean of the values given by FRINGS and by HUPPERS) are substantially correct.

* 'Bur. Stand.,' vol. 441, p. 185 (1922).

T. M. LOWRY AND W. R. C. COODE-ADAMS ON

Wave-Lengths of Ultra-Violet Silver Lines.

Calculated	$2437 \cdot 83$	$2331 \cdot 35$	$2324 \cdot 84$	$2320\cdot 30$	$2317 \cdot 10$	$2309 \cdot 63$	$2280 \cdot 11$
HUPPERS (corr.)	0.79	0.37	0.72	0.31	0.08	0.63	0.06

8. Summary and Conclusion.

(a) Purpose of the Experiments.—The measurements of the optical rotatory power of quartz were undertaken originally as a means of testing, in the most drastic way that was possible, the new methods that were being developed for studying the rotatory dispersion of organic compounds. The large and very precise rotatory powers of long columns of quartz provided ideal conditions for such a test, and the validity of the methods thus established has been abundantly confirmed by further experience during the period of nearly 20 years which has elapsed since the work was begun. A second and equally important motive was to provide accurate data for a rigid study of the form of the curves of rotatory dispersion.

(b) Verification of Drude's Equation.—The most important result of the experiments which have led up to the present paper has been to establish the complete validity of the simplified equation which DRUDE developed in 1898 to represent the rotatory dispersion of transparent media, namely, $\alpha = \Sigma k_n / (\lambda^2 - \lambda_n^2)$. Crucial experiments, carried out with the highest degree of accuracy which we can now attain, have shown that this equation provides a complete expression of the rotatory dispersion of (i) a large range of substances, including octyl alcohol and cane sugar,* which obey the law of "simple" rotatory dispersion—

$$\alpha = \frac{k}{\lambda_2 - \lambda_0^2};$$

(ii) substances such as ethyl tartrate[†] and camphor,[‡] which exhibit " anomalous rotatory dispersion," or " quasi-anomalous " rotatory dispersion,§ and therefore require the use of two terms of opposite sign—

$$\alpha = \frac{k_1}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_1^2} - \frac{k_2}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_2^2};$$

and (iii) of substances, such as α -chlorocamphor and α -bromocamphor, || which exhibit "complex but normal" dispersion, and require the use of two terms of similar sign, *e.g.*—

$$\alpha = \frac{k_1}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_1^2} + \frac{k_2}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_2^2}.$$

* LOWRY and RICHARDS, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 125, pp. 1593 and 2511 (1924).

† LOWRY and CUTTER, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 121, p. 532 (1922).

‡ LOWRY and CUTTER, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 127, p. 612 (1925).

§ LOWRY and CUTTER, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 127, p. 608, footnote (1925).

|| CUTTER, BURGESS and LOWRY, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 127, p. 1260 (1925).

The data for quartz are unique in that the range and precision of the measurements now recorded are sufficient to determine more than the four arbitrary constants, which is the maximum for all ordinary organic compounds. We therefore began by adding an infra-red term, with two additional constants, to the three-constant equation, $\alpha = k_1/(\lambda^2 - \lambda_1^2) - k/\lambda^2$, which DRUDE had put forward; but further experience showed that it was possible to use a single small constant to represent the infra-red terms, provided that the two ultra-violet terms were each provided with an independent dispersion-constant and an independent rotation-constant. Our final equations, therefore, contained three terms and five independent constants, as follows :—

$$\alpha = \frac{k_1}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_1^2} - \frac{k_2}{\lambda^2 - \lambda_2^2} - k.$$

(c) Determination of Dispersion-Constants.---In deriving an equation for the rotatory dispersion of quartz, DRUDE deduced his solitary dispersion-constant from measurements of refraction, instead of calculating it from the rotations themselves. This procedure has been reversed in our own experience. Thus, whilst we were able in 1912 to express our new visual readings by using the dispersion-constants of DRUDE's equation, with the addition of an infra-red term, these constants are inadequate to cover the ultra-violet readings now recorded. We have, therefore, been compelled to break away from the earlier tradition of deducing the dispersion-constants from measurements of absorption or refraction, and to calculate them from the rotations themselves. Experience has proved that these can now be determined with much greater accuracy than was previously possible either from measurements of refraction or of optical rotatory power. Thus, whereas all the data formerly available could be expressed by equations in which a zero value was assigned to one of the dispersion-constants, the finite numerical values given in our equations can only be varied within relatively narrow limits if the calculated rotations are to conform to the very precise data which are set out in the present paper. The sensitiveness of the constants thus deduced can be illustrated by comparing the equations (v) and (vi) used to represent the rotatory power of quartz before and after regrinding, namely,

(v)
$$\alpha = \frac{9 \cdot 5644}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 012742} - \frac{2 \cdot 3114}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 000974} - 0 \cdot 1915,$$

(vi) $\alpha = \frac{9 \cdot 5639}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 0127493} - \frac{2 \cdot 3113}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 000974} - 0 \cdot 1905,$

where a deviation of 0.03° /mm. at wave-length 2327 A.U. is covered by an alteration of 1 part in 20,000 in the rotation-constant and of 1 part in 2,000 in the dispersion-constant of the low-frequency term, with a small compensating correction in the "infra-red" constant, but without calling for any alteration in the constants of the high-frequency term.

VOL. CCXXVI.—A.

Although, therefore, the large number of significant figures used in these equations results from a series of fine adjustments, and might be reduced by a laborious process of readjustment of all the constants simultaneously, we believe that the location of the two characteristic wave-lengths λ_1 and λ_2 at 1130 and 310 A.U., respectively, is substantially correct. Since the characteristic wave-lengths thus deduced are much more precise than any of the values that have been available hitherto, we have been able to reverse DRUDE's procedure to the extent of deriving from the rotations an equation for the refractive dispersion of quartz, which agrees in an exemplary manner with the very exact data of GIFFORD* for the refractive indices of the ordinary ray in the visible and ultra-violet regions, and which shows only small deviations in the infra-red region down to 13070 A.U.

The method of deducing the dispersion-constants from the rotatory powers themselves, instead of from cognate data, has also been vindicated in a dramatic manner by the discovery; that the characteristic wave-lengths derived from the dispersion-constants are generally greater by about 100 Ångström units than those at which a maximum is recorded in the molecular absorption coefficient of an organic compound. This discrepancy is easily understood if the "selective absorption" is superposed on a broad band of "general absorption," as is actually the case for many organic compounds; but the discovery of this discrepancy was due entirely to the fact that the dispersionconstants were calculated before the absorption-coefficients had been determined, instead of being deduced from them.

(d) Validity of Equations.

(i) *Photographic Region.*—The proof of the complete validity of the equations which we have used to express the rotatory dispersion of quartz depends on a demonstration that there are no marked systematic differences between the observed and calculated rotations. These differences are summarised in the following table :—

	Old	series.	New	series.
	Casual errors.	Systematic error.	Casual errors.	Systematic error.
Section 2—2373 to 2413 A.U	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} -0.0033 \\ +0.0010 \\ +0.0006 \\ -0.0018 \\ +0.0014 \\ +0.0004 \\ +0.0006 \end{array}$		$\begin{vmatrix} +0.0008 \\ +0.0018 \\ +0.0031 \\ +0.0003 \\ ng only. \\ ngs only. \\ -0.0016 \end{vmatrix}$

* GIFFORD, 'Roy. Soc. Proc.,' vol. 70, p. 336 (1902).

[†] CUTTER, BURGESS and LOWRY, 'J. Chem. Soc.,' vol. 127, p. 1266 (1925).

It will be seen that the largest systematic errors are in Sections 2 and 4, in each of which an average difference of $\pm 0.003^{\circ}$ /mm. is recorded for *one* series of readings with quartz prisms. In each case, however, the other series shows a systematic error of less than $+ 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm. Thus the more numerous readings of the old series give mainly positive differences in the early part of Section 4, and negative differences in the latter, so that the systematic error for the section is only $+ 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm. In a similar manner the readings of the old series with glass prisms, where the casual errors are particularly small, show a "run" of positive differences at the beginning of Section 7; but these differences become irregular in the second half of the section, and remain so throughout Section 8, where there is a slight excess of negative differences, and even the longest run of positive differences shows a systematic error of only $+ 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm. The readings of the new series also show a "run" of negative differences in the middle of Section 8, but these, again, do not exceed -0.002° /mm. It therefore appears that the old formula for the quartz before regrinding is valid within about 0.001° /mm., and that the new formula for the reground quartz is valid within about 0.002° /mm. Since only integral degrees in the total rotation, equivalent to 0.002° /mm. were read, it is unlikely that any further adjustment of the formula would give rise to a closer agreement, and the validity of the DRUDE formulæ is thus established within the closest possible limits for the whole range of the photographic readings.

(ii) Visual Region.—A very gratifying feature of the observations which are now recorded is the evidence that was obtained that differences between the observed and calculated rotations depended more on uncertainties in the values adopted for the wave-lengths of the different lines than on actual errors in the rotations themselves. Thus, when the observations were first worked out, it was impossible to secure any satisfactory agreement between the observed and calculated values because of the existence of a marked discontinuity between the visual and the photographic readings. It was therefore difficult to represent the two sets of observations by a single formula, since a closer agreement could obviously be reached by using one formula to represent the visual and another to represent the photographic series of readings. It was a great relief, therefore, to discover that this divergence disappeared completely when the rotations for the visual lines were re-calculated with the help of newer and more accurate values for the wave-lengths. Not only were the two series of readings thus brought completely into agreement, but the average error of the visual readings published in 1912 was reduced to one half. Thus, whereas formerly the average error for 24 wavelengths was 0.0015° per millimetre, it was now possible to deduce a formula which gave an average error of only 0.0007° per millimetre for 23 out of the 24 lines, the only reading which showed an increased error being that of the green copper line of wave-length 5218 A.U., with which a more refrangible satellite had been deliberately included.

(iii) Infra-Red Region.—The rotations in this portion of the spectrum were expected to be considerably less accurate than the ultra-violet readings, since the extinctions could be read only within about 5°, whereas on the photographic plates they were read to 1° .

466 T. M. LOWRY AND W. R. C. COODE-ADAMS ON OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION.

In practice, however, the errors were found to be of a similar order of magnitude, and the readings with the galvanometer do not compare unfavourably with those of the most difficult portions of the photographic record. Thus the 13 galvanometric readings with a glass prism, and 6 readings with a quartz prism, in the infra-red spectrometer, gave the following differences between the observed and calculated rotations :---

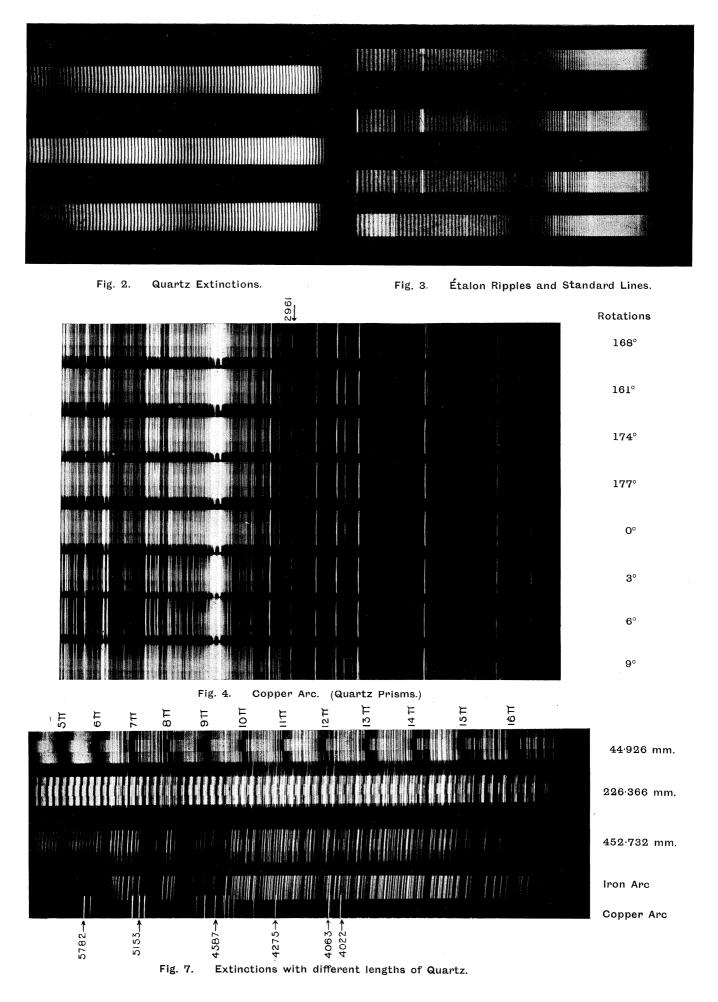
Casual errors
$$\pm \frac{109 + 119}{19} \equiv \pm 0.012^{\circ}$$
/mm.
Systematic error $\therefore \frac{109 - 119}{19} \equiv -0.0005^{\circ}$ /mm.

More important is the fact that, in the region of maximum sensitiveness, four readings with the glass prism showed a casual error of $\pm 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm. and a systematic error of $\pm 0.001^{\circ}$ /mm. at wave-lengths ranging from 16,600 to 18,600 A.U., whilst four similar readings with the quartz prism showed a casual error of $\pm 0.005^{\circ}$ /mm., and a systematic error of -0.002° /mm. at wave-lengths ranging from 20,000 to 24,000 A.U. Since these systematic errors are considerably smaller than the expected error of reading, there can be no doubt that in this region also the equation cited above represents the data completely, within the limits of accuracy of the measurements now recorded. Whilst, therefore, the errors of reading vary considerably in different portions of the spectrum, and are naturally greater at the extreme limits than in the central portion, we can claim that the rotatory power of quartz at 20° C. is expressed by the equation

$$\alpha = \frac{9 \cdot 5639}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 0127493} - \frac{2 \cdot 3113}{\lambda^2 - 0 \cdot 000974} - 0 \cdot 1905$$

within limits which in no part of the spectrum appreciably exceed $\pm 0.002^{\circ}$ /mm., or 1° on the total rotation of our long column of quartz, and which under favourable conditions fall to less than one-half of this amount.

In conclusion, we wish to express our thanks to Col. J. W. GIFFORD for his co-operation in the first long series of photographic records, which were taken on his large spectrometer at Chard ; to Mr. H. R. COURTMAN, who carried through the main series of photographic observations, in addition to doing valuable pioneer work in the measurement of red and infra-red rotations ; and, finally, to Mr. H. W. SOUTHGATE, who worked out a very large proportion of the calculated rotations given in the paper. We also wish to express our indebtedness to the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society for their consistent support in a long and very costly research, and to the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research for a maintenance grant to one of us, by which it was made possible for the research to be carried to completion by a final revision and extension during a further period of three years. Lowry & Coode-Adams.



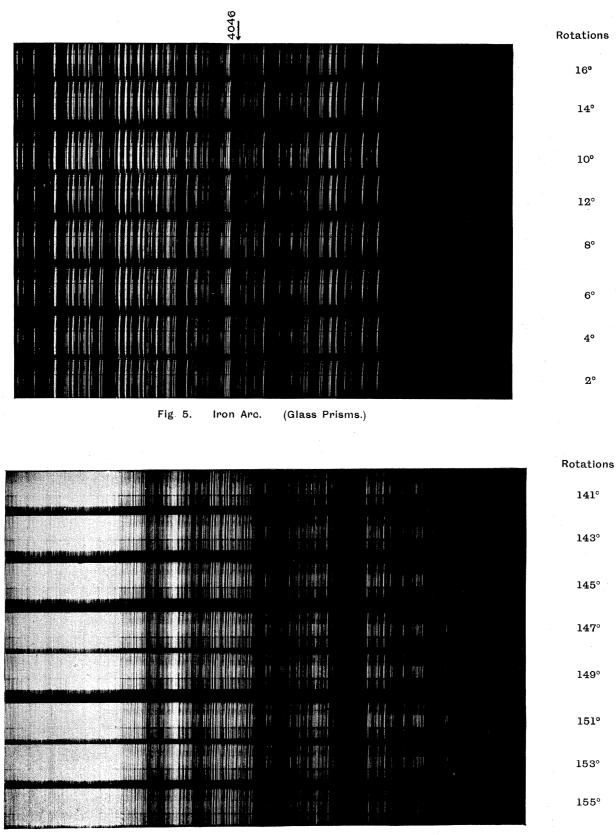


Fig. 6. Iron Arc.

(Quartz Prisms.)

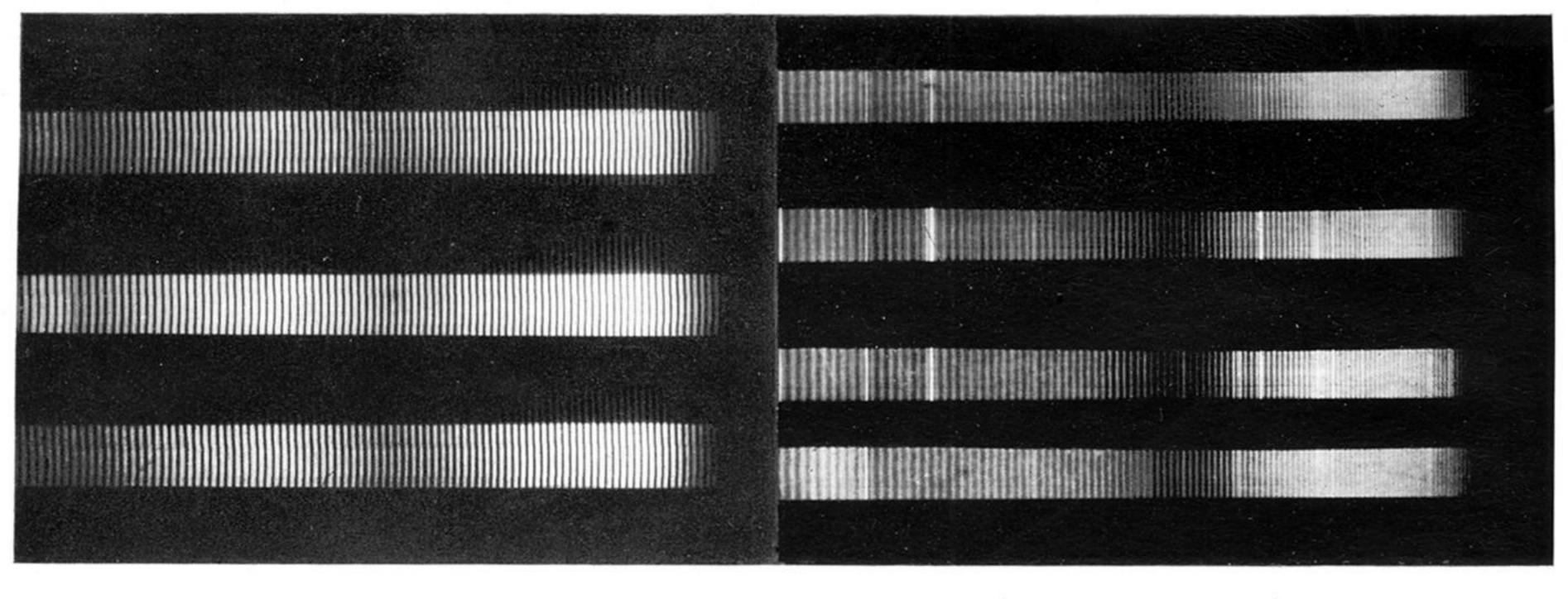


Fig. 2. Quartz Extinctions.

Fig. 3.

Etalon Ripples and Standard Lines.

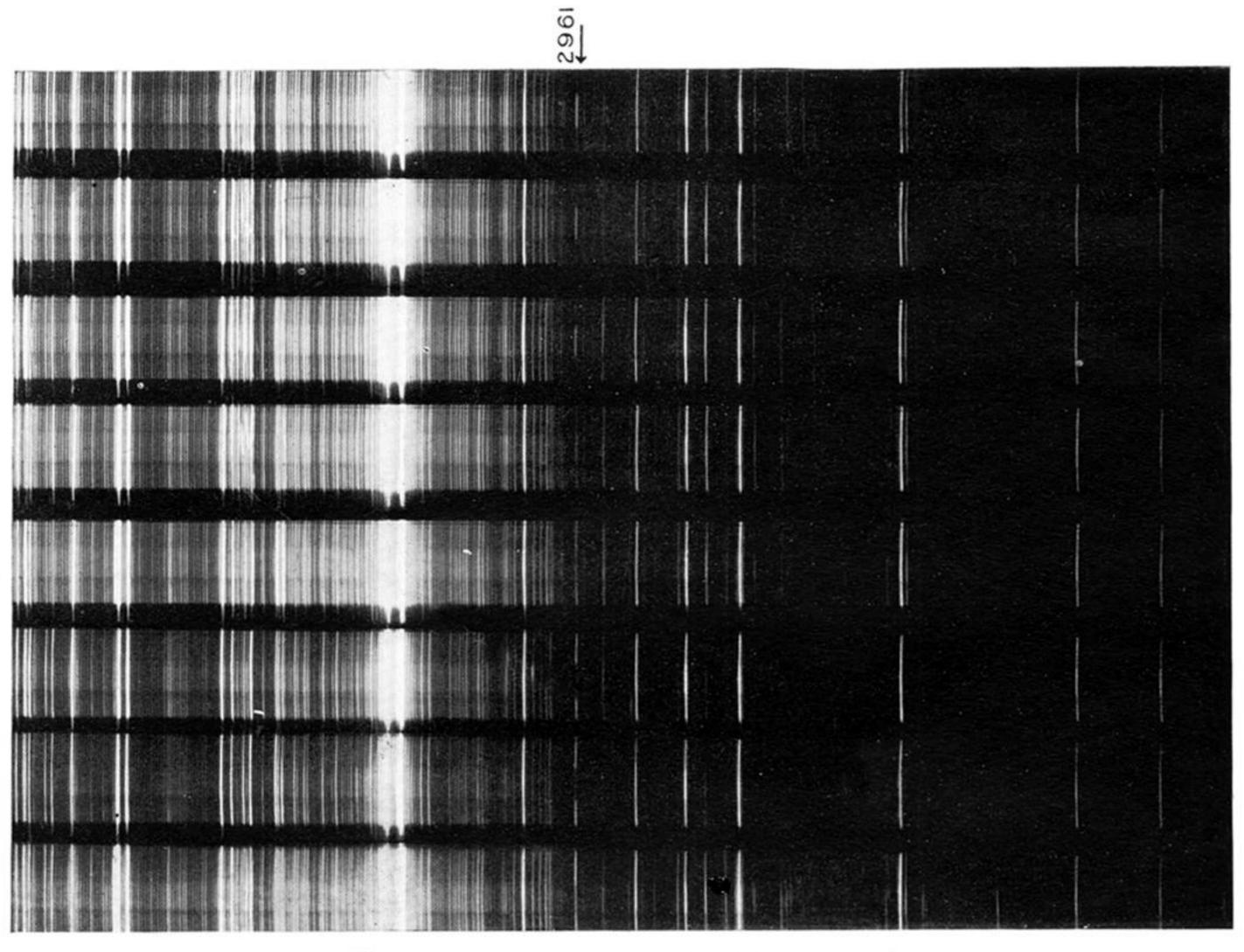


Fig. 4. Copper Arc. (Quartz Prisms.)

168°

 161°

 174°

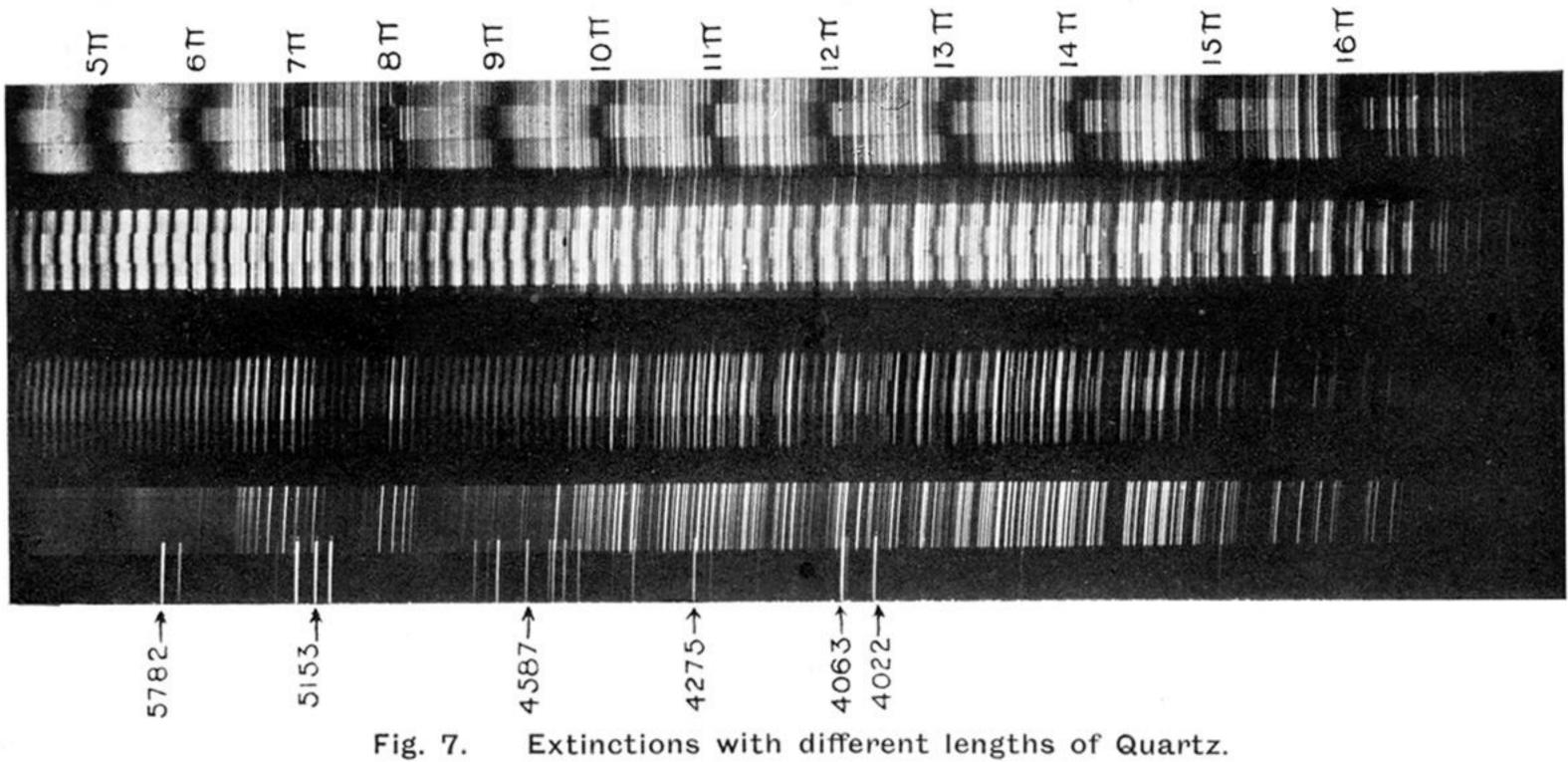
 177°

0°

 3°

 6°

9°



44.926 mm.

226.366 mm.

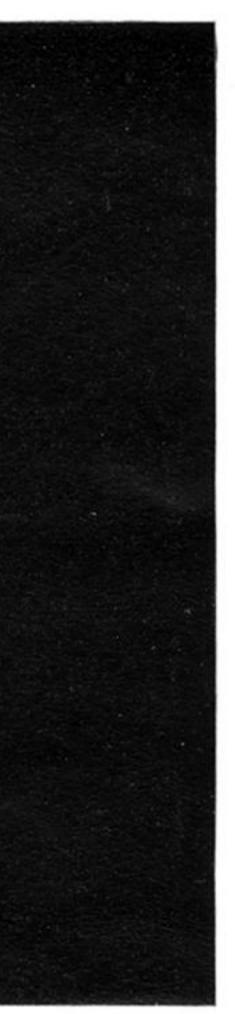
452.732 mm.

Iron Arc

Copper Arc

4046 ٠

Fig. 5. Iron Arc. (Glass Prisms.)



Rotations

16°

 14°

10°

 12°

8°

 6°

4°

 2°

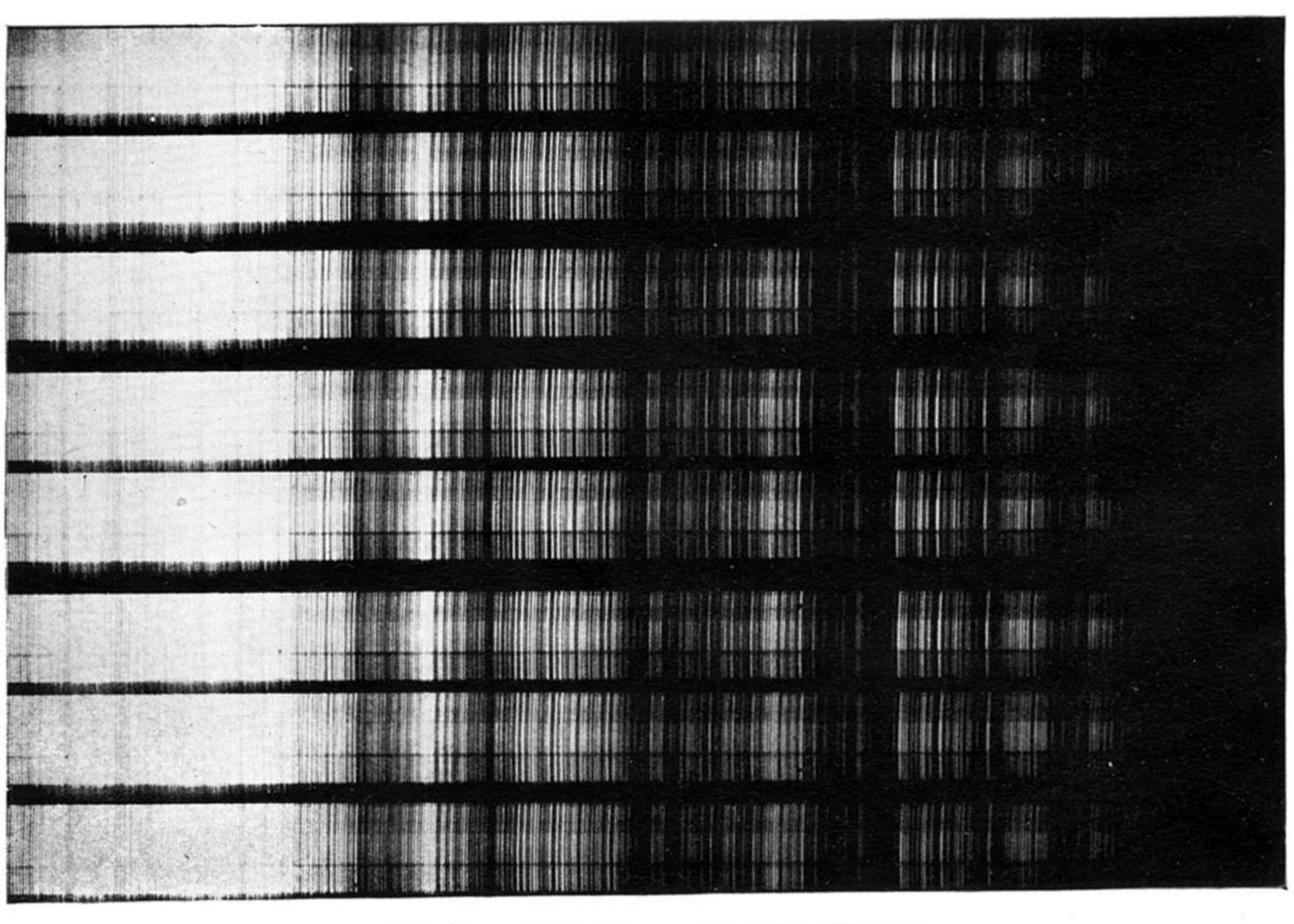


Fig. 6. Iron Arc. (Quartz Prisms.)

Rotations
141°
143°
145°
147°
149°
151°
153°
155°